

# RSPO PRINCIPLE AND CRITERIA PUBLIC SUMMARY REPORT

☐ Initial Assessment
☐ Annual Surveillance Assessment (Choose an item.)
☑ Recertification Assessment (RA 2)
□ Extension of Scope

# Client Company name (Parent Company): PT Inti Indosawit Subur

Client Company Address: Jl. MH. Thamrin No.31 Jakarta 10330

Indonesia

**Certification Unit:** 

PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui I Palm Oil Mill

Location of Certification Unit: Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Indonesia

Date of Final Report: 30/8/2021



TABLE of CONTE	NTS Scope of the Assessment	Page No
1.	Company Details	
2.	Certification Information	
2. 3.	Other Certifications	
3. 4.	Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases	
т. 5.	Description of Supply Base	
6.	Plantings & Cycle	
7.	Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)	
7. 8.	Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))	
9.	Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from cert	
10.	Summary of Certified Tonnage (not applicable for ISS)	•
10.	Summary of Actual Volume sold	
12.	Independent Smallholders Certified Tonnage / Volume	
13.	Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume	
	Assessment Process	
2.1	Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits	
2.2	BSI Assessment Team	
2.3	Assessment Plan	
	Assessment Findings	
3.1	Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan	
3.2	Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers	
3.3	Details of Nonconformities	
3.3.1	Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations	
3.3.2	Summary of the Nonconformities and Status	
3.4	Stakeholders and previous land owner / user consultation	43
3.5	Impartiality and conflict of interest	
Formal Sigr	ning-off of Assessment Conclusion and Recommendation	48
Appendix A	: Summary of Findings	49
Appendix B	: GHG Reporting Executive Summary	253
	: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases	
	: Estate Field Map	
• •	: List of Smallholder Registered and sampled	
• •	List of Ahbreviations	261



### **Section 1: Scope of the Assessment**

1. Company Details						
Parent Company	PT Inti Indosawit Subur					
RSPO Membership Number	1-0022-06-000-00 <b>Membership</b> 6/02/2006 <b>Approval Date</b>					
Address	Jl. MH. Thamrin No.31, Jakarta 10330, Indonesia					
Palm Oil Mill / Group Manager / Estate (Certification Unit)	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I					
Location / Address	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelala	wan Regency, Ir	ndonesia			
Website	www.asianagri.co.id					
<b>Management Representative</b>	Mr. Ivan Novrizaldie E-mail ivan_novrizaldie@asianagri.com					
Telephone	+62 21 230 1119	Facsimile	+62 21 2	230 1120		

2. Certification Informat	2. Certification Information							
Certificate Number	RSPO 633774	Certificat	te Start Date	30/08/2021				
<b>Date of First Certification</b>	1/03/2011	1/03/2011 <b>Certificate Expiry Date</b> 29/08/2026						
Scope of Certification	Production of Palm Oil and Pa	alm Kernel						
Visit Objectives	<ul> <li>Determination of the conformity of the client's management system, or parts of it, with audit criteria.</li> <li>Evaluation of the ability of the management system to ensure the client organization meets applicable statutory, regulatory and contractual requirements.</li> </ul>							
Assessment Cycle	<ul> <li>□ Pre Assessment (Choose an item.)</li> <li>□ Initial Assessment</li> <li>□ Annual Surveillance Assessment (ASA Choose an item.)</li> <li>☑ Recertification Assessment (RA 2)</li> <li>□ Scope Extension</li> </ul>							
Applicable Standards / Normative Reference	RSPO Certification System for P&C and RSPO ISH 2020  Choose an item.  Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 for RSPO P&C 2018 for the Production of Sustainable Palm Oil							
Supply Chain Module	☐ Identity Preserved; ☐ Mass Balance   Mill Capacity   70 MT//Hr							
ISH certification Phase	☐ Eligibility ☐ Milestone A	☐ Milestone	B 🗵 Not Applicable	2				



3. Other Certifications							
Certificate Number	Standard(s)	Certificate Issued by	Expiry Date				
ID05/65250	ISO 14001:2015	SGS	10/06/2023				
EU-ISCC-Cert-DE100-20432021	ISCC (Ukui I POM)	SGS	2/02/2022				
ISPO	SGS-ID-ISPO-0032	SGS	20/03/2024				

4. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases							
Name (Mill / Supply Base / Group Manager /	Location	GPS Coor	dinates				
Smallholders)		Latitude	Longitude				
Ukui-1 POM	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Indonesia	00° 13′ 32.09″ S	102° 5′ 39.84″ E				
Ukui Estate	Ukui Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 13′ 32.09″ S	102° 05′ 39.84″ E				
KUD Sumber Makmur (781 smallholders)	Bukit Gajah Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 09′ 04.5″ S	102° 09′ 26.1″ E				
KUD Bina Usaha Baru (308 smallholders)	Bukit Jaya Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 09′ 35.6″ S	102° 06′ 22.5″ E				
KUD Bakti (224 smallholders)	Trimulya Jaya Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 08′ 24.5″ S	102° 05′ 48.2″ E				
KUD Karya Bersama (432 smallholders)	Air Emas Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 07′ 00.0″ S	102° 05′ 54.6″ E				
KUD Sawit Subur (454 smallholders)	Kampung Baru Village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 09′ 41.1″ S	102° 03′ 28.6″ E				
KUD Bina Sejahtera (618 smallholders)	Lubuk Kembang Sari Village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 12′ 06.7″ S	102° 06′ 17.5″ E				
KUD Sumber Bahagia (603 smallholders)	Silikuan Hulu Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 13′ 55.8″ S	102° 06′ 30.6″ E				
KUD Bukit Potalo (247 smallholders)	Redang Seko Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 10′ 56.9″ S	102° 13′ 12.5″ E				
KUD Usaha Baru (247 smallholders)	Ukui 2 Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	00° 08′ 40.6″ S	102° 10′ 09.0″ E				

5. Description of Supply Base					
<b>New Planting Development</b>	⋈ No (no change in total planted area)	☐ Yes (please refer to Principle 7 for details)			



Estate / Smallholders	Total Planted (Mature + Immature) (ha)	HCV (ha)	Infrastructure & Other (ha)	Total Area (ha)	% of Planted
Ukui Estate	3,375	118	72	3,565	96.07
Sub-Total A	3,375	118	72	3,565	
KUD Sumber Makmur (781 smallholders)	1,562	0	0	1,562	100
KUD Bina Usaha Baru (308 smallholders)	616	0	0	616	100
KUD Bakti (224 smallholders)	448	0	0	448	100
KUD Karya Bersama (432 smallholders)	864	0	0	864	100
KUD Sawit Subur (454 smallholders)	908	0	0	908	100
KUD Bina Sejahtera (618 smallholders)	1,236	0	0	1,236	100
KUD Sumber Bahagia (603 smallholders)	1,206	0	0	1,206	100
KUD Bukit Potalo (247 smallholders)	494	0	0	494	100
KUD Usaha Baru (247 smallholders)	494	0	0	494	100
Sub-Total B	7,828	0	0	7,828	
Total	11,203	118	72	11,393	98.33

6. Plantings & Cycle							
Estato / Cwallhaldara		A	ge (Years)			Matura	Toomanduus
Estate / Smallholders	0 - 3	4 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	Mature	Immature
Ukui Estate	997	678	122	61	1,517	2,378	997
Sub-Total A	997	678	122	61	1,517	2,378	997
KUD Sumber Makmur (781 smallholders)	-	-	-	-	1,562	1,562	-
KUD Bina Usaha Baru (308 smallholders)	472	-	-	-	144	144	472
KUD Bakti	-	-	-	-	448	448	-

...making excellence a habit.™



Total (ha)	1,469	678	122	1,075	7,859	9,734	1,469
Sub-Total B	472	0	0	1,014	6,342	7,356	472
KUD Usaha Baru (247 smallholders)	-	-	-	494	-	494	-
KUD Bukit Potalo (247 smallholders)	-	-	-	494	-	494	-
KUD Sumber Bahagia (603 smallholders)	-	-	1	26	1,180	1,206	-
KUD Bina Sejahtera (618 smallholders)	-	-	•	1	1,236	1,236	-
KUD Sawit Subur (454 smallholders)	-	-	ı	ı	908	908	-
KUD Karya Bersama (432 smallholders)	-	-	ı	ı	864	864	-
(224 smallholders)							

7. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)								
		Tonnag	e / year					
Estate / Smallholders	Estimated ( <i>Mar 2020 - Feb</i> <i>2021</i> )	Actual ( <i>Dec 2019 – Feb 2021</i> )		Forecast ( <i>August 2021-July</i> <i>2022</i> )				
		Previous license period (Dec 2019 – Feb 2020)	Current license period (Mar 2020 – Feb 2021)					
Ukui Estate	65,227	20,683	70,815	78,826				
KUD Sumber Makmur (781 smallholders)	34,092	3,581	23,584	33,654				
KUD Bina Usaha Baru (308 smallholders)	-	2,905	10,870	14,597				
KUD Bakti (224 smallholders)	10,413	194	5,539	909				
KUD Karya Bersama (432 smallholders)	23,688	3,870	18,886	12,153				
KUD Sawit Subur (454 smallholders)	31,981	-	156	2,910				



Total	268,239		232,468	
*Extension for Own Estate and Scheme Smallholder	50,000		-	
Subtotal	218,239		232,468	205,549
KUD Usaha Baru (247 smallholders)	29,350	2,086	9,303	9,870
KUD Bukit Potalo (247 smallholders)	1,515	2,393	9,967	10,678
KUD Sumber Bahagia (603 smallholders)	10,466	3,250	16,374	16,543
KUD Bina Sejahtera (618 smallholders)	11,507	3,250	24,762	25,409

#### Note:

\*due to Covid 19 pandemic, recertification assessment cannot be done on schedule. To avoid expiration of certificate, management unit propose palmtrace extension.

8. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))						
	Tonnage / year					
Estate / Smallholders	Estimated ( <i>Mar 2020 - Feb</i> <i>2021</i> )	Act ( <i>Dec 2019</i> -	Forecast ( <i>August 2021-July</i> <i>2022)</i>			
		Previous license period	Current license period			
		(Dec 2019 – Feb 2020)	(Mar 2020 – Feb 2021)			
Nil		Nil	Nil			
Total		N	lil			

9. Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate)					
	Tonnage / year				
Out growers / smallholders	Estimated ( <i>Mar 2020 – Feb</i> <i>2021</i> )	Actual ( <i>Dec 2019 – Feb 2021</i> )		Forecast ( <i>August 2021-July</i> <i>2022)</i>	
3 <sup>rd</sup> Party		Previous license period	Current license period		



	(Dec 2019 – Feb 2020)	(Mar 2020 – Feb 2021)	
	15,909	61,968	
Total	77,8	877	

9A. N	9A. Monthly Records of Certified and Uncertified FFB Received since the last audit					
No.	Month - Year	Volume of FFB from certified supply base (MT)	Volume of FFB from uncertified supply base (MT)	Total FFB/Month (MT)		
1	Dec 2019	14,362	5,673	20,035		
2	Jan 2020	14,329	5,288	19,617		
3	Feb 2020	13,521	4,948	18,469		
4	Mar 2020	13,765	4,273	18,038		
5	Apr 2020	15,542	3,700	19,242		
6	May 2020	14,925	3,635	18,560		
7	Jun 2020	16,192	4,165	20,357		
8	Jul 2020	15,587	5,001	20,588		
9	Aug 2020	18,611	6,327	24,938		
10	Sept 2020	19,975	7,471	27,446		
11	Oct 2020	17,201	7,223	24,424		
12	Nov 2020	18,503	6,742	25,245		
13	Dec 2020	14,930	5,458	20,388		
14	Jan 2021	13,908	4,531	18,439		
15	Feb 2021	11,117	3,442	14,559		
	TOTAL	232,468	77,877	310,345		

10. Summary of Certified Tonnage (not applicable for ISS)					
Estimated ( <i>Mar 2020 – Feb 2021</i> )	Forecast (August 2021-July 2022)				
FFB	F	FFB			
	Previous license period (Dec 2019 – Feb 2020)	Current license period (Mar 2020 – Feb 2021)			
268,239 mt	42,212 mt	190,256 mt	205,549 mt		
	232,	468 mt			



CPO (OER: 20.19%)	CPO (Average OER: 20.13%)		CPO (OER: 21%)
54,162.25 mt	8,882 mt	37,914 mt	43,165 mt
	46,		
PK (KER: 5.27%)	PK (Average KER: 5.29%)		PK (KER: 5.50%)
14 12F 67 mt	2,232 mt	10,077 mt	11 205 mt
14,135.67 mt	12,309 mt		11,305 mt

No.	Month - Year	Certified CPO (MT)	Certified PK (MT)
1	Dec 2019	3,002	750
2	Jan 2020	2,983	746
3	Feb 2020	2,897	736
4	Mar 2020	2,860	742
5	Apr 2020	3,095	842
6	May 2020	2,920	787
7	Jun 2020	3,335	853
8	Jul 2020	3,032	794
9	Aug 2020	3,596	991
10	Sept 2020	3,901	1,104
11	Oct 2020	3,429	906
12	Nov 2020	3,730	972
13	Dec 2020	3,026	793
14	Jan 2021	2,733	726
15	Feb 2021	2,257	567
	TOTAL	46,796	12,309

11. Summa	11. Summary of Actual Volume sold					
<b>Current Lice</b>	nse period (Mar 2020 –	Feb 2021)				
	Other Schemes Certified					
	RSPO Certified	ISCC	Others	Conventional	Total	
CPO (MT)	-	38,751*	-	-	38,751*	
PK (MT)	10,139**	-	-	-	10,139**	
Credits	-	-	-	-	-	

...making excellence a habit."



Previous License period (Dec 2019 – Feb 2020)						
CPO (MT)	-	7,950	0	0	7,950	
PK (MT)	2,161	0	0	0	2,161	
Credits	-	-	-	-	-	
	DCDO Contified	Other Schemes Certified		Commentional	Total	
	RSPO Certified	ISCC	Others	Conventional	Total	
Total CPO (mt)	0	46,701	0	0	46,701	
Total PK (mt)	12,300	0	0	0	12,300	

#### Note:

<sup>\*\*</sup>PK produced during this period was 10,077 MT, PK sold during this period 10,139 MT (higher 62 MT was carry over from previous period).

11A. Re	11A. Records of Certified CPO & PK Sold under PalmTrace since the last audit (if any)				
No.	Buyers Name	Palmtrace Trading License Number	Certified CPO Sold (mt)	Certified PK Sold (mt)	
1	PT IIS – Ukui I KCP	-	-	2,161	
2	PT IIS – Ukui I KCP	-	-	10,139	
			12,300		

11B. Re	11B. Records of CPO & PK Sold under other schemes since the last audit (if any)				
No.	Buyers Name	Scheme Name	CPO Sold (mt)	PK Sold (mt)	
1	Classified	ISCC	7,950	-	
2	Classified	ISCC	38,751	-	
		TOTAL	46,701	-	

11C. Records of CPO & PK Sold as conventional since the last audit (if any)					
No.	Buyers Name	CPO Sold (mt)	PK Sold (mt)		
	N/A	-	-		
	TOTAL	-	-		

<sup>\*</sup>CPO produced during this period was 37,914 MT, CPO sold during this period was 38,751 MT (higher 832 MT was carry over from previous period)



11D. Re	11D. Records of Certified CPO Sold under RSPO Credits since the last audit (if any)							
No.	Buyers Name	PalmTrace Trading License Number	RSPO Credits of Certified CPO Sold (mt)					
	N/A	-	-					
		TOTAL	-					

12. Inde	12. Independent Smallholders Certified Tonnage / Volume (Nil)									
	Estimated last year (key in period)			Actual ( <i>key in period</i> )			Forecast ( <i>key in period</i> )			
Dhasa	Eligibility	MS A	MS B	Eligibility	MS A	MS B	Eligibility	MS A	MS B	
Phase	40%	70%	100%	40%	70%	100%	40%	70%	100%	
FFB										
IS-CSPO										
IS-CSPKO										
IS-CSPKE										

13. Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume (Nil)								
	FFB	FFB Conventional	FFB Other schemes	IS-CSPO	IS-CSPK	IS-CSPKE		
<b>Current L</b>	icense period	(key in period)						
Credits								
Physical								



#### **Section 2: Assessment Process**

#### **Certification Body:**

BSI Services Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. (ASI Accreditation Number: ASI-ACC-067) Suite 29.01 Level 29, The Gardens North Tower, Mid Valley City, Lingkaran Syed Putra, 59200 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
Tel +60 (3) 9212 9638 Fax +60 (3) 9212 9639

Representative: Nicholas Cheong (Nicholas.Cheong@bsigroup.com)

Website: www.bsigroup.com

BSI is a leading global provider of management systems assessment and certification, with more than 92,000 certified locations and clients in over 193 countries. BSI is the UK's National Standards Body. BSI provides independent, third-party certification of management systems. BSI is ASI Accredited (ASI-ACC-067) to conduct RSPO assessment since 31/10/2014 with accredited office located at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

#### 2.1 Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits

The on-site assessment was conducted on **27**, **28** – **31/03/2021**. The audit programme is included as Section 2.3. Where applicable, prior to the initial certification and recertification audit, 30 days Public Notification was made through the RSPO and BSI website on **26 February 2021** (<a href="https://rspo.org/certification/public-announcement/page/8">https://rspo.org/certification/public-announcement/page/8</a>?). Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, this assessment involved a partial remote audit as allowed by RSPO Secretariat – RSPO P&C On-site & Remote Audits dated 24<sup>th</sup> March 2020. The remote audit was conducted on **30/11 – 1/12/2020**.

The approach to the audit was to treat the mill and supply base as an RSPO Certification Unit. A range of occupational health and safety, environmental, best practice management, and social factors were covered. This includes consideration of topography, palm age, proximity to areas with HCVs, declared conservation areas, local communities engagement and workers welfare and safety.

The Critical NC close out on-site assessment was conducted on **25/06/2021**. The audit programs are included in Section 2.3.

The methodology for collection of objective evidence included physical site inspections, observation of tasks and processes, interviews of staff, workers and their families and external stakeholders, review of documentation and monitoring data. Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 of the RSPO P&C 201 was used as the normative reference to assess compliance. The comments made by external stakeholders were also taken into account in the assessment.

The minimum sample size is four estates. Sample size for certification unit with more than four (4) estates were determined based on formula  $N = (\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$  where y is the number of estates and where z is the multiplier defined by risk assessment. While, the sampling of smallholders were based on the formula  $(\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$ ; where y is total number of group member and where z is the multiplier defined by the risk assessment. The sampled smallholder listed in Appendix E.

Meetings were held with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and these have been incorporated into the assessment findings.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as Section 3.4.

...making excellence a habit.™



The non-conformities for this audit are detailed in Section 3.3 and unless it is stated in this section, all previous nonconformities including minor nonconformities are remains closed.

This report is structured to provide a summary of assessment finding as provided in Appendix A. The assessment was conducted based on risk based approach sampling and therefore nonconformities may exist.

For Initial, Re-certification and Extension of Scope assessment, the report was externally reviewed by approved external peer reviewer prior to certification decision by BSI.

For Annual surveillance assessment, the report was internally reviewed and approved by BSI qualified certification reviewer.

# The following table would be used to identify the locations to be audited each year in the 5 year cycle

Assessment Program	n				
Name (Mill / Supply Base)	Year 1 (Re-certification)	Year 2 (ASA 2_1)	Year 3 (ASA 2_2)	Year 4 (ASA 2_3)	Year 5 (ASA 2_4)
Ukui – 1 POM	X	Х	Х	Х	Х
Ukui Estate	X	Х	X	X	X
KUD Sumber Makmur (781 smallholders)	X		Х		
KUD Bina Usaha Baru (308 smallholders)	X			X	
KUD Bakti (224 smallholders)		X	X		
KUD Karya Bersama (432 smallholders)				X	X
KUD Sawit Subur (454 smallholders)		X			
KUD Bina Sejahtera (618 smallholders)		X		X	
KUD Sumber Bahagia (603 smallholders)					X
KUD Bukit Potalo (247 smallholders)	X		X		
KUD Usaha Baru (247 smallholders)					X

Tentative Date of Next Visit: June 6, 2022 - June 9, 2022

**Total Number of Mandays: 28.5 Mandays on site** 



#### 2.2 BSI Assessment Team

Name	Role	Competency
Andi Pratama Pasaribu	Team Leader	Education:
		Bachelor degree, majoring social economy
		Work Experience:
		He has several of work experiences (more than 5 years) as the operational staff since 2008 - 2013
		Training attended:
		He has been followed the Training of Lead Auditor Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) which was held by ISPO Commission in 2013 and Training of Lead Auditor Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil (RSPO) by Proforest and Daemeter in 2016. He has been attended several kinds of training, such as High Conservation Value (HCV) Training, Lead Auditor ISO 9001:2008, Lead Auditor ISO 14001:2005, Lead Auditor ISO 22000:2018, Lead Auditor RSPO supply chain by BMTRADA etc. He has some experiences of Sustainability Palm Oil scheme audit in Indonesian and Malaysia in best management practices, land legality, environmental, social and worker welfare aspect and supply chain.
		Aspect covered in this audit:
		During this assessment, he assessed legal, social and best management practices aspect
		Language proficiency:
		Fluent in English and Bahasa.
Mujinius Jalaraya	Team Member	Education:
		He hold Bachelor degree from Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB) in 2008, Majoring in Forest Resources Conservation and Ecotourism.
		Work Experience:
		He have a working experience in palm oil plantations as SHE Assistant at PT. Astra Agro Lestari Tbk in 2008 - 2012 and as Supervisor Sustainability at Teladan Prima Group in 2012 – 2014.
		Training attended:
		He involved in RSPO certification since 2014 as a team member subsequently as a Lead Auditor. He has completed the training, such as: Lead Auditor ISO 9001: 2008 course, Lead Auditor ISPO course, Lead Auditor RSPO endorsed course, RSPO SCCS Lead Auditor endorsed course, HCV Identification and management, Internal Auditor ISO 14001: 2004 Training, Training for Trainers, OHS Expert Training, etc.
		Aspect covered in this audit:
		During this assessment, he assessed on social, conservation and environmental aspects.
		Language proficiency:
		Fluent in English and Bahasa.



Imam Fakhrurozi	Team Member	Education:
		Imam holds degree in Agriculture Technology and graduated from Gadjah Mada University, Yogyakarta on 2011.
		Work Experience:
		He had 2 (two) years working experience related to oil palm industry, as a sustainability and HSE officer in oil palm Plantation Company in Indonesia.
		Training attended:
		Imam has completed a number of relevant trainings, the training includes ISO 9001:2008 and EMS 14001:2004 Lead Auditor, Lead Auditor of SMK3, RSPO P&C Lead auditor endorsed course.
		Aspect covered in this audit:
		During this assessment, he assessed on environment, occupational, safety and health aspects.
		Language proficiency:
		Fluent in English and Bahasa.
Edy Widodo	Team Member	Education:
		Edy Widodo graduated as bachelor of the Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Agricultural Technology, University of Padjadjaran, Bandung.
		Work Experience:
		He has experience in palm oil plantation as Assistant Estates Manager in PT SMART Tbk. (1999 to 2005). He also Lead Auditor for ISO 9001: 2008.
		Training attended:
		He is also the ISPO auditor who has obtained a certificate from the ISPO Commission, Ministry of Agriculture of Indonesia, on February 2013. He had got a certificate of training on Understanding ISO 14001: 2004 & Auditing ISO 14001: 2004 in 2013. He also had joined RSPO P&C training (2013) and also Course RSPO Lead Auditor 2016 - RSPO Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Training Course on April 2016.
		Aspect covered in this audit:
		During this assessment, he assessed on social, worker welfare and gathering information from stakeholder (internal and external).
		Language proficiency:
		Fluent in English and Bahasa.
Dr Suhaili Sahari	Peer Reviewer	Education:
		Graduated from University Technology Mara (UiTM), Malaysia in Diploma in Science in 1990. He furthers his first degree in B.Sc (Hons) in Chemistry with Industrial Chemistry in 1995 from Liverpool University, England. He later advances his study in Master in Business Administration (General) in 2002 and graduated in 2005 from University of Multimedia, Malaysia. Completed his PhD from University Science Islam Malaysia (Faculty of Economy and Muamalat



Management) under the supervision of previous University Vice Chancellor Dato' Mohd Muda.
Work Experience:
Worked with Hong Leong Group of Companies as a production executive cum TQM facilitator and continues to advance in his career as a manager and senior manager in management, production, training and quality for more than 11 years. During his tenure with Hong Leong Group of Companies, he heavily involved in strategic management decision issues such as developing SWOT analysis, Vision, Mission, Business and Corporate Strategy formulation, Acquisition and restructuring strategies. Strategic actions and implementation etc. Then he joint Kumpulan Guthrie and Sime Darby Group of Companies for more than 7 years as a manager, heads of department and Assistant Vice President in management, quality and training. Part of his duty is to strategies the departmental vision; mission, critical success factors and action plan into actions and support the corporate strategic plan.
Training attended:
1. ISO 9001:2015 Lead Auditor and Internal Auditor
2. TS16949
3. Safety
4. ISO 14001:2015 Standard
5. RSPO Standards: RSPO P&C 2018 MY-NI 2019
6. MSPO Standards : MS 2530 : 2013 part 1, 2 , 3 and 4
7. Problem Solving Technique : 8 D, ICC, QCC, Systematic PS
8. HACCP MS 1480:2019
9. GAP Standard : Global GAP, Euru GAP

#### **Accompanying Persons:**

Name	Role
Nanang Rusmana	Observer

#### 1.3 Assessment Plan

The Assessment plan was sent to the client prior to the assessment (attached assessment plan).

#### **Immersive Assessment Plan (Remote Audit)**



Date	Time	Subjects	AP	MJ	IF	EW	ICT Planned
Mon, 30 Nov 2020	08.00 - 08.30	Opening meeting	√	V	√	√	Video conference meeting using Zoom link.
	08.30 - 12.00	Document Review Ukui POM and Ukui Estate:  Legal & Land Rights  Social and Transparency Environmental, Waste Management & HCV  Occupational Health & Safety Best Management Practices Worker Welfare Review of previous assessment findings.	√	V	√	V	Video conference meeting using Zoom link.  Document review using appropriate sharing application such as email, Whatsapp or any other application agreed by auditor and auditee.
	12.00 - 14.00	Lunch Break	√	√	√	√	
	14.00 – 16.30	Document review continuation	√	√	√	√	Video conference meeting using Zoom link.  Document review using appropriate sharing application such as email, Whatsapp or any other application agreed by auditor and auditee.
	16.30 – 17.00	Wash up meeting (if needed)	√	√	√	√	



Date	Time	Subjects	AP	MJ	IF	EW	ICT Planned
Tue, 1 Dec 2020	08.00 - 12.00	Document Review of Scheme Smallholder: 1. Legal & Land Rights 2. Social and Transparency 3. Environmental, Waste Management & HCV 4. Occupational Health & Safety 5. Best Management Practices 6. Worker Welfare 7. Review of previous assessment findings.  Smallholder taken as audit sample: 1. KUD Sumber Makmur 2. KUD Bakti 3. KUD Bukit Potalo	√	√	√	√	Video conference meeting using Zoom link.  Document review using appropriate sharing application such as email, Whatsapp or any other application agreed by auditor and auditee.
	12.00 - 14.00	Lunch Break	√	√	√	√	
	16.00 – 17.00	Closing Meeting	<b>√</b>	<b>√</b>	√	√	Video conference meeting using Zoom link.

#### **Onsite Audit Assessment Plan**

Date	Time	Subjects	MJ	EW	IF	AP
Monday	07.45 – 09.20	Flight Jakarta – Pekanbaru	√	√	√	√
22/03/2021	09.30 - 11.00	Travel from Pekanbaru to PT IIS – Ukui I & II	√	√	√	√
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	√	√	√	√
	14.00 – 14.30	Opening Meeting Presentation by PT. IIS – Ukui I & II POM, Estate and Smallholder Presentation by BSI Indonesia	√	√	√	<b>√</b>
Saturday 27/03/2021	08.00 - 12.00	Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder: KUD Bakti  - Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc.	√	√		



	08.00 - 12.00	Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder: KUD Bukit Potalo  Field visit to Kayling/Block member of Smallholder to			√	<b>√</b>
		Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc.				
	12.00	Half Day Assessment	√	√	√	√
Sunday 28/03/2021		Holiday				
Monday	08.00 - 12.00	Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder:	$\checkmark$	√	√	√
29/03/2021		KUD Sumber Makmur				
		Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc.				
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	√	√	√	√
	14.00 – 17.00	Document Review for Scheme Smallholder	$\checkmark$	√	√	$\checkmark$
Tuesday	08.00 - 12.00	Field Visit to Ukui Estate:	$\checkmark$	√	√	$\checkmark$
30/03/2021		<ul> <li>Herbicide application programmes, harvesting, fertilizing operations, water management, road maintenance, terracing, HCV's, riparian zones, etc.</li> <li>Agrochemical stores, Fertilizer store, workshops, housing, landfill, clinic, riparian zones, Hazardous Waste, waste management, etc.</li> <li>Boundaries inspection, worker interviews, social amenities, etc.</li> <li>Interview with: Labour Union and Gender Committee.</li> </ul>				
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	√	√	√	√
	14.00 - 17.00	Field Visit to Ukui I POM:	√	√	√	√
		<ul> <li>Inspection of processing, warehouse, workshop, mill waste management, Effluent Ponds, OHS, Environment issues, POME application, workers interview, Supply chain for CPO mill, Review on SEIA documents and records, Document review, etc.</li> <li>Audit Supply Chain for CPO Mills (RSPO SCCS)</li> <li>Interview workers.</li> </ul>				
Wednesday, 31/03/2021	08.00 - 12.00	Document Review Ukui I Estate/POM and Scheme Smallholder	√	√	√	√
	12.00 - 14.00	Break	√	√	√	√
	14.00 - 15.00	Closing Meeting Preparation	√	√	√	√
	15.00 - 16.00	Closing Meeting	√	√	√	√
Thursday, 01/04/2021	10.25 – 12.20	Flight Pekanbaru - Jakarta	<b>√</b>	√	√	√



#### **NCR Close Out Assessment Plan**

Date	Time Subjects		Auditor
Dute	Time	Jubjects	MJ
Fri, 25/06/2021	08.00 - 08.30	<ul> <li>Opening meeting</li> <li>Auditee Speech (Introduction of PIC, Profile of Certified Management Unit)</li> <li>Auditor Team Speech (Introduction, Audit Objective, Audit Scope, Audit Plan Discussion, Determine of Audit Sample, Transparency and Confidentiality Clarification)</li> </ul>	
	08.30 - 09.30	NCR Verification	$\sqrt{}$
	10.00 - 10.30	Closing Meeting	√



### **Section 3: Assessment Findings**

#### 3.1 Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan

Requirement	Assessment	Compliance
Does the time bound plan include all current subsidiaries, estates and mills that is under the control and/or minor shareholding of the holding company?	PT Inti Indosawit Subur has explained the certification plan for all of its subsidiaries; indicating all palm oil mills, company-owned estates and scheme smallholder as the supply base.	Complied
Have all the estates and mills certified within five (5) years after obtaining RSPO membership?	There is remaining mill and estate that has not certified yet, PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati POM and supply bases. The unit has gone through the RSPO Stage 2 certification audit in 2014, however it was not succeed. The company's sustainability team has conducted latest RSPO internal audit on 25 – 31 October 2017.	Complied
	Segati Palm Oil Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017. The latest respond from RSPO received on 23 April 2019 by Biodiversity Manager, stating that RSPO is on review of Annex 3a and all supporting documents.	
Have there been any new acquisitions? If yes, the new acquisitions shall be certified within three (3) years from the date of acquisition. Certification plan for the new acquisition shall be available.	No, there is no new acquisition conducted by PT Inti Indosawit Subur and its subsidiary.	Complied
Any deviations from the maximum periods requires approval by the RSPO Secretariat.	Yes, there is time bound plan revision dated 1 January 2019, signed by Management Representative. Justification available, it caused by status of disclosure PT MUP is in progress of review by RSPO. PT MUP will conduct re-audit in 2022.	Complied
Have there been any changes to the time-bound plan since the last audit (both new acquisition and existing)? If yes, justification is required.  Is this consistent with the ACOP reporting?	Yes, there is time bound plan revision dated 1 January 2019, signed by Management Representative. Justification available, it caused by status of disclosure PT MUP is in progress of review by RSPO. PT MUP will conduct re-audit in 2022.	Complied
Have there been any isolated lapses in implementation of the plan? If yes a <b>Minor</b> noncompliance shall be raised	No	Complied
Have there been any fundamental failure (e.g. unable to justify delay in planning the assessments) to proceed with implementation of	No	Complied



the plan? If yes a <b>Major</b> non-compliance shall be raised		
Un-Certified Units or Holdings		
No replacement of primary forest or any area required to maintain or enhance HCVs and HCS in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 7.12.	Based on Time Bound Plan revised 1 January 2019, PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka — Segati Mill located in Pelalawan, Riau Province postponed to Re-Audit in year 2020. Status of RaCP and relevant issues are still in progress and waiting for RSPO feedback. Company revised the Timeboundplan on June 2021 and the plan for certification is change due to RaCP still under process. According to Land Use change analysis, there are several area conversion from rubber plantation to become palm oil plantation, no primary forest.	Complied
	Latest progress of RaCP based on email correspondence between company and RSPO dated 3 December 2020, confirmed that RSPO has review the concept note and there is a comment to be improved and company has give the feedback and revision of Concept Note on 6 May 2021 and waiting for the review from RSPO secretariat.	
Any new plantings since January 1 <sup>st</sup> 2010 shall comply with the RSPO New Plantings Procedure.	PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill RaCP and relevant issues are still in progress and waiting for RSPO feedback. According to Land Use change analysis, there are several area conversion from rubber plantation to become palm oil plantation, no primary forest.	Complied
	Latest progress of RaCP based on email correspondence between company and RSPO dated 3 December 2020, confirmed that RSPO has review the concept note and there is a comment to be improved and company has give the feedback and revision of Concept Note on 6 May 2021 and waiting for the review from RSPO secretariat.	
Any Land conflicts are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, such as RSPO Complaints System or Dispute Settlement Facility, in accordance with RSPO P&C criteria 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8.  Note:	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no land conflict occur in PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill. In addition the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.	Complied
The RSPO RaCP tracker shall be checked to confirm for any land conflicts/Liabilities <a href="https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation-and-compensation/racp-tracker">https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation-and-compensation/racp-tracker</a> . The progress on the Liabilities shall be verified and reported. Please refer to BSI-RSPO Secretariat approval.	According to the RSPO RaCP tracker (https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation-and-compensation/racp-tracker), PT Inti Indosawit Subur has:  • MU's with potential liabilities: 4 unit	
	making eyceller	



	<ul> <li>LUCA Submitted: 4 units</li> <li>LUCA review Completed: 2 unit</li> <li>Concept Note Required: 4 units</li> <li>Concept Note Submitted: -</li> <li>Concept Note Approved: -</li> </ul>	
Any Labor disputes are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 4.2	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no Labor disputes occur in PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill. In addition the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.	Complied
Any Legal non- compliance is being addressed through measures consistent with the requirements of RSPO P&C criteria 2.1	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no legal non compliance occur in PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill. In addition the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.	Complied
Did the company conduct internal audit for those uncertified estates against the uncertified management units requirement and covering the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12? If yes, a positive assurance statement shall be available and justified.	PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka – Segati Mill conduct the internal audit each year. Latest internal audit on December 2020. Report of internal audit are available.	Complied
Are there any Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates? If yes is the NC(s) actively addressed with RSPO?	According to internal audit result on December 2020, there is no Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates.	Complied
Have there been any stakeholder (including NGO) consultation conducted?	During internal audit December 2020, the stakeholder consultation including NGO cannot be done due to Pandemic Covid-19 circumstances. The stakeholder consultation will be conducted after the normal situation.	Complied

#### 3.2 Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers

Progress of scheme smallholders or outgrowers towards compliance with relevant standards				
Requirement	Remarks	Compliance		
Has 100% of scheme smallholders and/or scheme outgrowers comply with the standard within three years of the mill's initial certification?	Yes, PT Inti Indosawit Subur Group has including 100% the scheme smallholder in their certification.	Complied		
OFI shall be raised if after one year where 100% of the scheme smallholders and scheme outgrowers are not in compliance, a minor NC after two years, and a major NC if this requirement is not met after three years.				



#### **Approved Time Bound Plan**

Name of Mill	Mill Address	Name of Supply Bases	Estate Address	Time Bound for Certification	Status
Buatan I Mill – PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Buatan Estate	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2010	Certified on 16 September 2010 Re-Certified on 16 September 2015
		Buatan (Plasma)	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau		
Buatan II Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Simpang Perak Estate*	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2010	Certified on 16 September 2010 Re-Certified on 16 September 2015
		Buatan (Plasma)	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau		*Split From Buatan Estate Since 1 January 2019
Ukui I Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Ukui Estate	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
		Sei Lala Estate*	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2011	*Split From Ukui & Soga Estate Since 1 January 2019
		Ukui (Plasma)	Ukui & Lubuk Batu Jaya District, Pelalawan & Inhu Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
Ukui II Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Soga Estate	Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
		Ukui (Plasma)	Ukui & Lubuk Batu Jaya District, Pelalawan & Inhu Regency, Riau	2011	Certified on 1 March 2011 Re-Certified on 1 March 2016
Tungkal Ulu Mill - PT Inti	Pulau Pauh / Penyabungan /	Tungkal Ulu Estate	Pulau Pauh / Penyabungan /	2012	Certified on 15 August 2012



Indosawit Subur	Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi		Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi		Re-Certification on August 2017
		Tungkal Ulu (Plasma)	Renah Mendalo, Merlung, Muara Papalik District, Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency,	2012	Certified on 15 August 2012 Re-Certification on August 2017
Muara Bulian Mill - PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Singoan / Bukit Sari / Bulian Jaya Village, Muara Bulian / Pemayung District, Batang Hari Regency,	Muara Bulian Estate	Singoan / Bukit Sari / Bulian Jaya Village, Muara Bulian / Pemayung District, Batang Hari Regency,	2013	Certified on 12 July 2013 Re-Certification on August 2017
	Jambi	Muara Bulian (Plasma)	Maro Sebo Ilir District, Batanghari Regency, Jambi	2013	Certified on 12 July 2013 Re-Certification on August 2017
Topaz Mill – PT Tunggal Yunus Estate	Petapahan Village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency, Riau	Topaz Estate	Petapahan Village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency, Riau	2015	Certified on 30 March 2015
Taman Raja Mill – PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati	Lubuk Bernai / Kampung Baru / Pelabuhan Dagang / Pematang Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	Taman Raja, Badang & Bernai Estate*	Lubuk Bernai / Kampung Baru / Pelabuhan Dagang / Pematang Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	2015	Certified on 20 February 2015 *Bernai Estate Split From Taman Raja & Badang Estate Since 1 January 2019
Segati Mill – PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka		Segati Estate	Langkan / Penarikan / Tambak / Sotol Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Main Audit in 2014	NPP & RaCP is still in Progress Re-Audit 2022 (Waiting for Concept Note)
		Gondai Estate	Pangkalan Sarik / Baru Village, Langgam / Siak Hulu District, Pelalawan / Kampar Regency, Riau	Main Audit in 2014	NPP & RaCP is still in Progress Re-Audit 2022 (Waiting for Concept Note)
Penarikan Mill – PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka	Penarikan Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Penarikan Estate*	Penarikan / Tambak Village, Langgam District,	Main Audit in 2014	NPP & RaCP is still in Progress



			Pelalawan		Re-Audit 2022
			Regency, Riau		(Waiting for Concept Note)
Tanah Datar Mill – PT Supra Matra Abadi	Tanah Datar Petatal Village, Talawi District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatera	Tanah Datar Estate	Tanah Datar Petatal Village, Talawi District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatera	2015	Certified on 18 May 2015
		Bahilang Estate	Bahilang Village, Tebing Tinggi District, Serdang Bedagai Regency, North Sumatra	2022	*Bahilang Estate On Process RaCP (Recertification 2020)
Aek Nabara Mill – PT Supra Matra Abadi	S1-S3 / Sukadame Village, Bilah Hulu / Kota Pinang District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Aek Nabara Estate	S1-S3 / Sukadame Village, Bilah Hulu / Kota Pinang District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 6 March 2015
Teluk Panjie Mill – PT Supra Matra Abadi	Teluk Panjie Village, Kampung Rakyat District, Labuhan Batu	Teluk Panjie Estate (3,885 Ha)	Teluk Panjie Village, Kampung Rakyat District, Labuhan Batu	2015	Certified on 21 April 2015
	Regency, North Sumatra	Teluk Panjie Estate (801 Ha)	Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2022	HGU is still in Process
Peranap Mill – PT Rigunas	Simelinyang / Pauh Ranap / Sengkilo	Peranap Estate	Simelinyang / Pauh Ranap / Sengkilo	2015	Certified on 7 January 2015
Agri Utama	Village, Peranap District, Indragiri Hulu Regency, Riau	Peranap (Plasma)	Village, Peranap District, Indragiri Hulu Regency, Riau	2016	Certified on 18 August 2016
Bungo Tebo Mill – PT	Tuo Sumai / Sungai Rambai	Bungo Tebo Estate	Tuo Sumai / Sungai Rambai Village,	2015	Certified on 3 December 2015
Rigunas Agri Utama	Village, PWK Sumai / Tebo Ulu District, Bungo Tebo Regency, Jambi	Bungo Tebo (Plasma)	PWK Sumai / Tebo Ulu District, Bungo Tebo Regency, Jambi	2017	Certified on 7 February 2017
Tanjung Selamat Mill — PT Indo Sepadan Jaya	Kampung Padang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Tanjung Selamat	Kampung Padang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 26 May 2015



		Pangkatan	Sennah Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 26 May 2015
Gunung Melayu I – PT Saudara Sejati Luhur	Rahuning Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	Pulau Maria Estate	Rahuning Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	2015	Certified on 7 September 2015
Gunung Melayu II – PT Gunung	Gonting Malaha Village, Bandar Pulau District,	Aek Tarum & Batu Anam Estate	Gonting Malaha Village, Bandar Pulau District,	2015	Certified on 8 July 2015
Melayu	Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	Sentral Estate	Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	2022	*Sentral Estate On Process RaCP (Recertification 2020)
Negri Lama II Mill – PT Hari Sawit Jaya	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Negri Lama	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2016	<ul> <li>Certified on 23 December 2016 as Independent Mill</li> <li>Audit in 2016 as Mill and Supply Base</li> </ul>
		Aek Kuo (2,088 Ha)	Aek Korsik Village, Aek Natas District,	2018	HGU Complete Audit at ASA 3
		Aek Kuo (501 Ha)	Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2018	(2018)
Negri Lama I Mill – PT Hari Sawit Jaya	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	*3rd party which is excluded from scope of certification	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	2015	<ul> <li>Certified on 8         April 2015</li> <li>Audit in 2016         as         Independent         Mill</li> </ul>



#### 3.3 Details of Nonconformities

The nonconformities are listed below. The findings summary of the assessment by criteria are listed in Appendix A.

During this Assessment there were **1** (one) Critical (remote), **1** (one) critical (onsite) and **1** (one) minor (remote) raised. The PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui 1 POM Certification unit submitted Corrective Action Plans for the nonconformity. Corrective action plans with respect to the nonconformity was reviewed by the BSI audit team and accepted.

The implementation of the corrective action plans to address the minor nonconformity will be followed up during the next surveillance assessment. The implementation of the Corrective Actions for the Critical Nonconformity(ies) has been verified for its effectiveness and closed accordingly. The below is the summary of the non-conformity raised during this assessment.

_	- <b>J</b>				
Non-conformity					
NCR Ref #	2042254-202103-M1	Date Issued	31/03/2021		
Due Date	29/06/2021	Date of nonconformity Closure	25/06/2021		
Clause & Category (Critical / Minor)	6.2.7 Minor raised to Major				
Statement of Nonconformity:	During audit temporary workers remain employed as a core work (harvesting and mill process), program to promote casual workers as permanent workers was not run accordingly.				
Requirement Reference:	Permanent, full-time employment is used for all core work performed by the unit of certification. Casual, temporary and day labour is limited to jobs that are temporary or seasonal.				
Objective Evidence:	Based on document of employee's master period February 2020 verification, as follow:  Ukui Estate Based on the list of harvesters in Ukui Estate obtained information:  Casual worker/PHL: 88 harvesters  Temporary worker/PKWT: 6 harvesters  Total: 94 harvesters  On 2020, based on Memorandum No. 356/ES-KUK/MEMO/12/20 dated 7 December 2020 there are recruitment of harvesters of 10 harvesters. Until March 2021, there are 94 harvesters in Ukui Estate with non-permanent (PHL and PKWT) status.  Ukui I POM Based on Master list of employee's period February 2021, there are 15				
Corrections:	<ul> <li>employees of processing in Ukui I POM stated as casual worker.</li> <li>Coordinate with the Department of Manpower regarding the PHL appointment program and make a program for the gradual appointment of temporary (PHL) workers that is known by the Manpower Department.</li> </ul>				



	Propose and appoint temporary (PHL) workers for phase 1 (attached timeline) according to the 2021 program.
Root Cause Analysis:	The program for the appointment of PHL employees to SKU has not previously been analyzed, monitored and evaluated in accordance with the needs of the workforce ratio for core work.
	<ul> <li>Appointment of PHL based on the productivity of Skill, knowledge and Attitude in accordance with the appointment procedure. So that the appointment of PHL is constrained by the existence of several requirements that have not been met by PHL employees to be appointed as permanent employees</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Since pandemic covid-19 circumtances 2020 has quite an effect on the company's financial condition and has an effect on the employee recruitment program.</li> </ul>
	Turnover of workers was high due to the condition of old plants with a fairly high level of difficulty in harvesting on high trees.
Corrective Actions:	<ul> <li>Make a memorandum of the temporary (PHL) workers to become permanent (SKU) workers as part of the company's commitment.</li> <li>Monitor and evaluate the annual appointment program.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Ensure the use of temporary workers in accordance with labor regulations and are not fully employed for harvesting activities (during peak season/additional workers) but also employed for other jobs.</li> </ul>
Assessment Conclusion:	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has analyzed the needs of the workforce ratio for core work, particularly for harvesting and mill processing. According to ratio for core work, company has determined the needs of workers for harvesting as below:
	Ukui Estate
	Mature plantation: 2,889 ha, workers needs 144, existing permanent workers 56, temporary workers 88, plan for promotion 88 workers.
	Ukui I POM
	Workers needs 113, existing permanent workers 90 workers, temporary workers 23, plan for promotion 23 workers.
	• PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has coordinate with the Department of Manpower regarding the PHL appointment program and make a program for the gradual appointment of temporary (PHL) workers. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has made the promotion program for Temporary workers to become permanent workers. The program was made with timeframe 5 years for Soga and Sei lala Estate and 2 years for Ukui I POM according to the company's ability. This has also been consulted by the company with the manpower department. This 5-year worker promotion program has been known and approved by the Manpower Office Pelalawan Regency. During NCR Close out, interview with Manpower Office (Head of industrial relations and work requirements) confirmed that they have approved the workers promotion program by PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM; this has been calculated according to the company's ability and does not violate labor regulations.
	Evidence of Permanent workers promotion program are available as per:
	✓ Program Promosi Pemanen PHL Ke SKU-H Kebun Ukui (KUK). There are 88 temporary workers will promote to become permanent workers. In



- 2021 semester I will promote 8 workers and semester II will promote 8 workers. In 2022 until 2025 will promote 72 workers.
- ✓ Program Promosi PHL Ke SKU-H Pabrik Ukui Satu (PUS). There are 23 temporary workers will promote to become permanent workers. In 2021 semester I will promote 6 workers and semester II will promote 6 workers. In 2022 will promote 11 workers.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM (HR Ops Manager) has propose and appoint temporary (PHL) workers for phase 1 (attached timeline) according to the 2021 program. This was stated in "Timeline Pengangkatan SKU-H Karyawan Panen & Pabrik Ukui Group". According to timeline 2021 for promotion of temporary workers to permanent workers, company has determined the step process for promotion:
  - $\checkmark$  Administration and personalia document submission ( 1 3 July 2021). Company has prepare and collect all administration and personal document for 18 temporary workers to promote. Evidence of administration preparation and collection can be demonstrated during audit.
  - ✓ Selection of administration and personalia (5 6 July 2021). Selection will be conducted based on Recruitment procedure.
  - ✓ Medical Checkup (7 10 July 2021). MCU will conducted as one of recruitment process requirement. MCU will be conducted by company doctor and cooperated with external laboratory.
  - ✓ Evaluation (12 15 July 2021). Evaluation conducted for selection process before appointment.
  - ✓ Appointment of SKU based on evaluation (16 July 2021).
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group has issued the Memorandum regarding temporary (PHL) labor regulation. Memorandum has been made as per "Memorandum No. GM-KUK/MEMO/06/21" June 2021. The memorandum stated that temporary workers shall be regulate to use not only for harvesting but will be use for another supporting jobs such as: upkeeping, pruning, EFB application). Estate manager and assistant will be monitor the temporary workers usage in accordance with labor regulation.
- Monitoring of temporary workers promotion will be conducted each semester according to timeline and program of PHL promotion.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group will ensure the use of temporary workers in accordance with labor regulations and are not fully employed for harvesting activities (during peak season/additional workers) but also employed for other jobs. It was also refer to Memorandum issued by company as per "Memorandum No. GM-KUK/MEMO/06/21" June 2021.
- Company will evaluate the load work in the old plantation for harvester. Basis
  of FFB harvesting in old plantation has been determined by Ukui Group in
  accordance with harvester average ability. Currently company also has
  implementing replanting program. Replanting has been running since 2017
  and will be finished on 2027.

Based on that explanation above, this noncompliance satisfactorily **closed**.



Opport	Opportunity for Improvements		
OFI#	Description		
OFI 1	Nil		

Positiv	Positive Findings			
PF#	E# Description			
PF 1	Nil			

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1996001-202011-M1	Clause & Category (Critical (Major) / Minor)	Critical (Major)	
Date Issued	01/12/2020	Due Date	01/03/2021	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	04/02/2021	
Statement of Nonconformity:	The company has submitted mandatory report routinely during 2019 – 2020 to the related stakeholder. However, the OHS Committee Report for the second quarter of 2020 has not yet informed the work accident at Ukui I POM on April 29, 2020 (fatality category)			
Requirement Reference:	1.1.1 (C) Management documents that are specified in the RSPO P&C are made publicly available.			
Objective Evidence:	PT IIS - Ukui 1 POM, has established a list of documents that can be accessed by stakeholders, including: scheduled waste management reports, land application reports, OHS Committee Reports etc. However, the OHS Committee Report for the second quarter of 2020 has not yet informed the work accident at Ukui I POM on April 29, 2020 (fatality category).			
Corrections:	<ul> <li>Input the record of fatality incidents in the OHS Committee Report to the local Labor Agency.</li> <li>The preparation of accident reports for the January - December 2020 period by the human resources clerk was verified by OHS Expert and received final approval by the head of the Chief OHS Committee.</li> </ul>			
Root Cause Analysis:	Lack of double check by head clerk in coordinating with OHS Expert and human resources clerk in the preparation and reporting of OHS Committee Report that is already running. At the time of sending the OHS Committee Report has not been verified by OHS Expert.			
Corrective Actions:	<ul> <li>The unit double-checks OHS Committee Report data by head clerk after the data inputting human resources clerk.</li> <li>Make an appointment letter to head clerk as a PIC to compile OHS Committee Report regularly.</li> </ul>			



Assessment Conclusion:	Based on the document review, the company has resubmitted the OHS Committee Report to the local labor agency. The report has recorded the incidence of work accidents that caused this fatality. The report was received on January 6, 2021. In addition, the Mill Manager has issued a memorandum on the appointment of the mill head clerk as PIC which compiles the OHS Committee Report periodically.  Based on that explanation above, this noncompliance satisfactorily <b>closed</b> .
------------------------	---

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1996001-202011-N1	Clause & Category (Critical (Major) / Minor)	Minor	
Date Issued	01/12/2020	Due Date	Until next ASA	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	04/02/2021	
Statement of Nonconformity:	In 2020, the occupational injuries are recorded in "Laporan Bulanan Lost Time Incident (LTI) dan Rekaman Kecelakaan Kerja (RKK) - 2020". However, there was not all work accidents have been reported in the document.			
Requirement Reference:	6.7.5 Occupational injuries are recorded using Lost Time Accident (LTA) metrics.			
Objective Evidence:	Based on review the document of "Laporan Kejadian dan Investigasi – AA-From-HSE-04E", dated 29th April 2020 was reported accident with category fatality (report number: 001), location in first pressing oil conveyor. However, the report accident was not recorded in "Laporan Bulanan Lost Time Incident (LTI) dan Rekaman Kecelakaan Kerja (RKK) 2020".  In addition, the accident was not reported at OHS Committee Report period April – June 2020.			
Corrections:	<ul> <li>Complete and recalculate Lost Time Injury that has been inputted with fatality information.</li> <li>Resubmitted the OHS Committee Report to the local labor agency. The report has recorded the incidence of work accidents that caused this fatality. The report was received on January 6, 2021.</li> </ul>			
Root Cause Analysis:	Lack of double check by head clerk in coordinating with OHS Expert and human resources clerk in the preparation and reporting of OHS Committee Report especially in lost time accident record.			
Corrective Actions:	<ul> <li>The unit double-checks OHS Committee Report data by head clerk after the data inputting human resources clerk, especially in lost time accident calculation.</li> <li>Make an appointment letter to head clerk as a PIC to compile OHS Committee Report regularly.</li> </ul>			



	Based on the document review, the company has resubmitted the OHS Committee Report to the local labor agency. The report has recorded the incidence of work accidents that caused this fatality and lost time accident calculation. The report was received on January 6, 2021. In addition, the Mill Manager has issued a memorandum on the appointment of the mill head clerk as PIC which compiles the OHS Committee Report periodically.  Based on that explanation above, this noncompliance satisfactorily <b>closed</b> .
--	--

Opportunity for Improvement				
OFI#	Description			
OFI 1	OFI Statement:			
	Extension of HGU No.1/1989 still on progress. The last correspondences between top management and National Land Agency have been held on May 2020.			
	Verification / Follow-up actions:			
	The last correspondences between management and the land agency was in December 2020.			

#### 3.3.1 Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1861408-201911-M1	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	5.6.1 Supply Chain Mill Requirements Module-E	
Date Issued	20 Dec 2019	Due Date	18 Mar 2020	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 Feb 2020	
Statement of Nonconformity:	There are discrepancy between Shipping Announcement of CSPO and CSPK in Palm Trace compare to CSPO and CSPK delivery according to monthly Book Keeping of Ukui I POM during period December 2018 to November 2019. It was indicated over sold volume of CSPO and CSPK.			
Requirement Reference:	<ul> <li>5.6.1 Sales and Goods Out (Supply Chain Mill Requirements Module-E) The supplying site shall ensure that the following minimum information for RSPO certified products is made available in document form: The name and address of the buyer;</li> <li>The name and address of the seller;</li> <li>The loading or shipment / delivery date;</li> <li>The date on which the documents were issued;</li> <li>A description of the product, including the applicable supply chain model (Identity Preserved, Segregated or Mass Balance or the approved abbreviations);</li> <li>The quantity of the products delivered;</li> <li>Any related transport documentation;</li> </ul>			



Supply chain certificate number of the seller; A unique identification number. Information shall be complete and can be presented either on a single document or across a range of documents issued for RSPO certified oil palm products (for example, delivery notes, shipping documents and specification documentation). For sites that are required to announce and confirm trades in the RSPO IT platform, this shall include making Shipping Announcements / Announcements and Confirmations on the RSPO IT platform per shipment or group of shipments. **Objective** 1. According to CSPO delivery based on monthly Book Keeping record of Ukui I POM, for **Evidence:** period December 2018 to November 2019, there was no delivery of RSPO certified CPO. Whilst according to RSPO PalmTrace Transaction, there was CSPO sold 65.44 MT on 18/09/2019 under transaction ID: TR-88a61ed6-7acb. Internal Audit on 23 Oct 2019 has found this discrepancy and correction has been made by issuing DO No.11015/DC10/02/19 dated 15 Nov 2019 and crried out delivery based on Weighbridge Card No. PUSC119202426, PUSC119202427 and PUSC119202428 dated 04/12/2019; however, root cause analysis and corrective action were not available. 2. According to CSPK delivery based on monthly Book Keeping record of Ukui I POM, for period December 2018 to November 2019, CSPK delivery to Ukui I KCP was 10,625.00 MT. Whilst according to RSPO PalmTrace Transaction, since December 2018 to November 2019, Shipping Announcement made for CSPK was 12,444.05 MT. There is discrepancy of CSPK sold volume in RSPO PalmTrace with amount 1,819.05 MT. **Corrections:** PT IIS Ukui I – POM has shown the correction on issuing DO No.11015/DC10/02/19 dated 15 Nov 2019 and delivery based on Weighbridge Card No. PUSC119202426, PUSC119202427 and PUSC119202428 dated 04/12/2019. Rootcause analysis, correction and corrective action has been shown as per report of Internal Audit dated 23 October 2019. Rootcause analysis stated that an error announcement was made by the logistics department due to miscommunication and lack of coordination Marketing/Logistic team Head office and Ukui I POM. Palmtrace announcement was done by Marketing/Logistic team Head office, whilst delivery and book keeping record was done by Ukui I POM; Correction and corrective action to address the issue has been taken. PT IIS Ukui I – POM has shown the correction on the book keeping record at Palm Oil Mill coordination with Marketing/Logistic team Head office to provide the information of palmtrace announcement. The book keeping record has included the information of RSPO palmtrace announcement for CSPO and CSPKO. The information is necessary to monitor the CSPO and CSPKO transaction on palmtrace to prevent the exceed volume transaction according to delivery of CSPO and CSPK. During verification audit, POM unit can be demonstrated that actually there is no discrepancy of CSPK delivery and Palmtrace transaction. The amount of 1,819.05 MT CSPK palmtrace transaction was taken from delivery CSPK September - November which was 2,442.23 MT; While the shipping announcement was done on December 2018. Below are the description of CSPK delivery and CSPK transaction on Palmtrace:



	Month	RSPO CSPK	Shipping	Transaction date
		Delivery	Announcement RSPO	
	September 2018	332.08	290.08	-
	October 2018	1,063.16	1,187.73	-
	November 2018	1,046.99	1,015.37	-
	December 2018	937.29	932.24	2,493.18
	January 2019	893.31	847.55	932.24
	February 2019	891.26	1,065.49	847.55
	March 2019	878.01	832.09	1,065.49
	April 2019	801.13	781.34	-
	May 2019	902.63	910.90	1,504.06
	June 2019	945.17	868.05	109.37
	July 2019	1,020.30	1,086.19	910.90
	August 2019	750.16	740.55	-
	September 2019	937.90	865.90	1,954.24
	October 2019	1,022.77	1,020.57	
	November 2019	707.79		2,627.02
	Total	13,129.95	12,444.05	12,444.08
	So that according to the RSPO CSPK Delivery September 2018 to November 2019 compare to RSPO shipping announcement, the number of delivery CSPK is 13,129.95 MT while the Palmytrace announcement during that period was 12,444.05 MT, the rest of CSPK is becoming stock.			
Root Cause Analysis:	and lack of coordir	ment was made by the lo action between Marketing	/Logistic team Head of	fice and Ukui I POM.
	Palmtrace announcement was done by Marketing/Logistic team Head office, whilst delivery and book keeping record was done by Ukui I POM; Lack of coordination between marketing team and POM unit so that there is a discrepancy of CSPO/CSPK delivery & announcement.			
	• Lack of monitoring from sustainability team regarding Book Keeping and Palmtrace announcement/transaction.			
Corrective Actions:	<ul> <li>Requests for CSPO announcements are made based on Ukui I POM delivery of CSPO/CSPK, to ensure that the actual CSPO sent actually comes from Ukui I POM, the information of which will be conveyed by the sustainability officer to the logistics party as the basis for the announcement (Maximum 3 months). Sustainability team Jakarta has brief the information to Marketing/Logistic team Head office and Ukui I POM through Sustainability Ukui Group.</li> </ul>			
	<ul> <li>Add Announcement Column and Transaction Date Column (to ensure the volume checked by the auditor will be the same, based on the download period on palmtrace) and Refresh Socialization related to mass balance format with additional announcement columns specifically for RSPO SCCS. Book keeping record at Ukui I POM has been change as per document record keeping period January – December 2019. Record keeping has include the information of CPO/PK production certified and non certified, delivery CPO/PK certified and non certified, first stock and final stock CPO &amp; PK certified and non certified, CPO/PK sold as certified and non certified, CSPO/CSPK Palmtrace announcement and date of transaction. During audit verification, record keeping period January – December 2018</li> </ul>			



	<ul> <li>and 2019 can be demonstrated and found completed and balance between production, delivery, sales and stock.</li> <li>Sustainability team Jakarta and Ukui Group has monitor each month the record keeping. Latest monitoring conducted on January 2020. According to latest monitoring, there is no discrepancy of CPO/PK delivery and sales.</li> </ul>
Assessment Conclusion:	NC Closure Visit 19 Feb 2020:  Based on document verification and interview with PIC Supply Chain at Ukui-1 Mill, it is clear that book keeping record of certified product, including sales announcement and transaction record already synchronize with database from Sales Department at Head Office.  According to corrective action made and based on field verification during NCR Major visited on 19 February 2020, this NC is closed satisfactorily.

Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1861408-201911-M2	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	4.1.1 (C)	
Date Issued	20 Dec 2019	Due Date	18 Mar 2020	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 Feb 2020	
Statement of Nonconformity:	Unit of Certification cannot demonstrated policy of human right that include prohibiting retaliation against Human Rights Defenders (HRD), prohibitions of intimidation and harassment by the unit of certification and contracted services.			
Requirement Reference:	4.1.1 (C) A policy to respect human rights, including prohibiting retaliation against Human Rights Defenders (HRD), is documented and communicated to all levels of the workforce, operations, supply chain and local communities and prohibits intimidation and harassment by the unit of certification and contracted services, including contracted security forces.			
Objective Evidence:	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur already has a Policy to respect human rights as outlined in the Corporate Policy issued by the Managing Director of Asian Agri on 1 December 2014, especially at Point 13. However, the policy does not mentioned about prohibiting retaliation against Human Rights Defenders (HRD), prohibits intimidation and harassment by the unit of certification and contracted services.			
Corrections:	PT IIS Ukui I POM has made coordination with Jakarta Regional Office (JRO) to follow up an update corporate policy. PT Inti Indosawit Subur under Asian Agri Group has issued the corporate policy under "Kebijakan Perusahaan" updated on 31 December 2019 signed by Managing Director. In particular of human right policy, company has issued "Human Rights Policy" dated 1 December 2019 and signed by Managing Director. Asian Agri respect and support the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR) as well as the international labour organization declaration on fundamental prociples and rights at work. Asian Agri have pledged itself to achieve the promotion of universal respect for and observance of human rights and fundamental freedoms. The document is based on the United Nations (UN) Guiding pronciples on Business and Human Rights framework to			



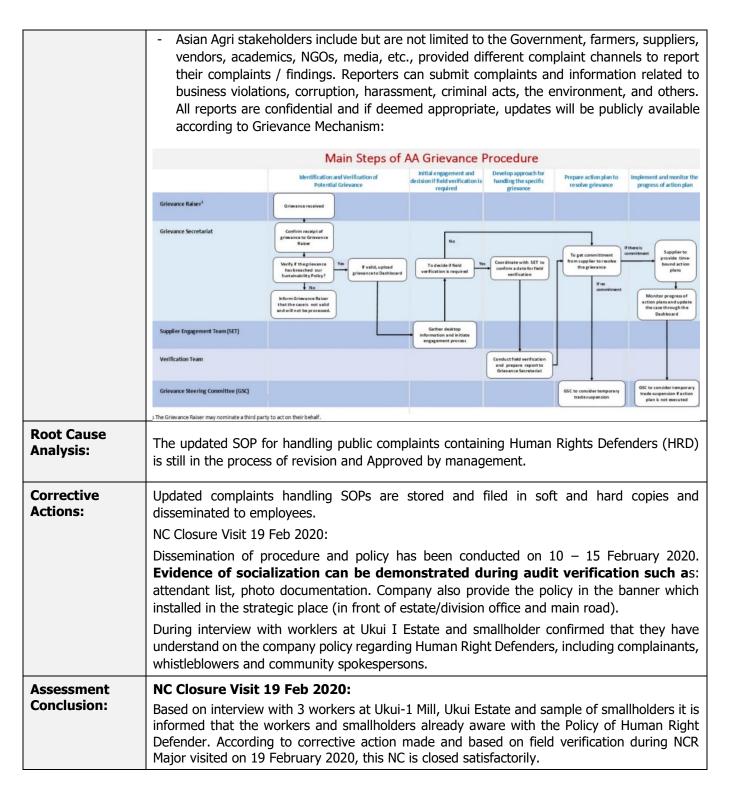
	guide the development and implementation of Human rights. Human right policy cover 6 aspect of workplace right and community right including grievance of whistle blowing.  Details on requirements to protect the rights of Human Right Defenders, including			
	complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons, are set out in "Memorandum No: 005/GM-KUK/MEMO/02/20 dated 10 February 2020 "Kebijakan Melarang Adanya Tindakan Balas Dendam, Intimidasi, dan Pelecehan untuk Pelapor/Pembela Hak Asasi Manusia (Human Right Defender).			
	To protect the complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons company also has a procedure of "Penyampaian dan Penyelesaian keluhan karyawan" SOP No: AA-HR-308.5-R1 dated 5 December 2019.			
	• Policy, mechanism and procedure above has been disseminated to all employee and stakeholder on 10 – 15 February 2020. Evidence of socialization can be demonstrated during audit verification such as: attendant list, photo documentation. Company also provide the policy in the banner which installed in the strategic place (in front of estate/division office and main road). During interview with workers at Ukui I Estate and smallholder confirmed that they have understand on the company policy regarding Human Right Defenders, including complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons.			
Root Cause Analysis:	Human right policy was not updated and adjust to new RSPO standard, the new policy has not been approved by top management.			
Corrective Actions:	Kept the updated company policy and filed in soft and hard copies and disseminated to all employees. Updating the company pollicy according to current RSPO standard and relevant regulation and disseminated to all employees.  NC Closure Visit 19 Feb 2020:			
	PT IIS – Ukui I POM has kept the current corporate policy "Kebijakan Perusahaan" "Kebijakan Perusahaan" updated on 31 December 2019 signed by Managing Director. In particular of human right policy, company has issued "Human Rights Policy" dated 1 December 2019 and signed by Managing Director. Details on requirements to protect the rights of Human Right Defenders, including complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons, are set out in "Memorandum No: 005/GM-KUK/MEMO/02/20 dated 10 February 2020 "Kebijakan Melarang Adanya Tindakan Balas Dendam, Intimidasi, dan Pelecehan untuk Pelapor/Pembela Hak Asasi Manusia (Human Right Defender).			
	To protect the complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons company also has a procedure of "Penyampaian dan Penyelesaian keluhan karyawan" SOP No: AA-HR-308.5-R1 dated 5 December 2019.			
Assessment	NC Closure Visit 19 Feb 2020:			
Conclusion:	Based on interview with 3 workers at Ukui-1 Mill, Ukui Estate and sample of smallholders it is informed that the workers and smallholders already aware with the Policy of Human Right Defender. According to corrective action made and based on field verification during NCR Major visited on 19 February 2020, this NC is closed satisfactorily.			

Non-conformity			
NCR Ref #	1861408-201911-M3	Clause & Category	4.2.1 (C)
	1001400-201311-M3	(Major / Minor)	4.2.1 (C)



Date Issued	20 Dec 2019	Due Date	18 Mar 2020
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 Feb 2020
Statement of Nonconformity:	Resolve disputes system which on respect for Human Right De	developed by unit of certification is no efender (HRD).	ot follows the RSPO policy
Requirement Reference:	4.2.1 (C) The mutually agreed system, open to all affected parties, resolves disputes in an effective, timely and appropriate manner, ensuring anonymity of complainants, HRD, community spokespersons and whistleblowers, where requested, without risk of reprisal or intimidation and follows the RSPO policy on respect for HRD.		
Objective Evidence:	<ul> <li>Company Policy related to respect for Human Right Defender (HRD) without risk of reprisal or intimidation is not approved.</li> <li>SOP Penanganan Keluhan Masyarakat No: AA-GL-510.1-R0, dated 1 January 2013 was not refer to policy on respect for HRD.</li> </ul>		
Corrections:	PT IIS – Ukui Group has updated the procedure of grievances and complaint handling as per "SOP Penyampaian dan Penyelesaian keluhan karyawan" SOP No: AA-HR-308.5-R1 dated 5 December 2019. This procedure is to handling the internal grievances and complaint handling from employee. This procedure has include the mechanism of protection to Human Right Defenders, including complainants, whistleblowers and spokespersons.  In particular of human right policy, company has issued "Human Rights Policy" dated 1 December 2019 and signed by Managing Director. Details on requirements to protect the rights of Human Right Defenders, including complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons, are set out in "Memorandum No: 005/GM-KUK/MEMO/02/20 dated 10 February 2020 "Kebijakan Melarang Adanya Tindakan Balas Dendam, Intimidasi, dan Pelecehan untuk Pelapor/Pembela Hak Asasi Manusia (Human Right Defender).  The external grievances and complaint handling was stipulated as per "Mekanisme Keluhan" which provided in the Website of Asian Agri and can be accessed by all stakeholder of Asian Agri at https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/keluhan-pengaduan.		





Non-conformity			
NCR Ref #	1861408-201911-M4	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	6.7.3 (C)



Date Issued	20 Dec 2019	Due Date	18 Mar 2020
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	19 Feb 2020
Statement of Nonconformity:	Workers not use appropriate PPE at wo	orkplace.	
Requirement Reference:	6.7.3 (C) Workers use appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE), which is provided free of charge to all workers at the place of work to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticide application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting. Sanitation facilities for those applying pesticides are available, so that workers can change out of PPE, wash and put on their personal clothing.		
Objective Evidence:	During field visit at Block C89j Afdeling use PPE during work.	3 Ukui Estate, auditor sighte	ed two (2) FFB loader not
Corrections:	- Conducting socialization to supervision, driver and loading regarding occupational health and safety at work place in particular the obligation of PPE usage. PT IIS – Ukui I POM and Estate has disseminate the occupational health and safety at work place including the disciplined of PPE usage at workplace on 10 – 15 February 2020. Evidence of socialization can be demonstrated during audit verification such as: attendant list, photo documentation.		
	<ul> <li>Conducting socialization related to sanctions to employees and supervision regarding the use of PPE on 10 – 15 February 2020. Sanction to employee regarding the violation of OHS policy and regulation are described in the Memorandum of General manager (GM) No. 034/ES-KUK/Memo/02/2020 dated 11 February 2020. The sanction to employee that will be given include verbal reprimands, written warnings and warning letters which influence to workers performance appraisal.</li> </ul>		
Root Cause Analysis:	- Lack of disciplined supervision on the use of PPE and there is no sanction mechanism given to supervision and employees who deliberately do not use PPE in the work area		
Corrective Actions:	PT IIS – Ukui I POM and Estate has programmed the PPE usage checklist and inspection each day by supervision to ensure the disciplined on the use of appropriate PPE provided by company according to their job/workplace. Each supervision must completed the checklist and ensure all their workers using the appropriate PPE as per "Checklist Pemakaian Alat Pelindung Diri (APD)".		
	NC Closure Visit 19 Feb 2020:		
	Sample seen on monitoring of FFB loading workers PPE usage period January 2020. There were 5 workers of FFB loading in Ukui Estate. According to monitoring checklist can be demonstrated that all workers were using PPE accordingly. During field visit observe that the FFB loading workers using appropriate PPE: Helmet, Rubber safety shoes and handgloves. During interview with FFB loading workers confirmed that company has disseminated the OHS policy and the sanction if they don't use the appropriate PPE provided by company.		
Assessment Conclusion:	According to corrective action made and based on field verification during NCR Major visited on 19 February 2020, this NC is closed satisfactorily.		



	Non-conformity				
NCR Ref #	1861408-201911-N1	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	6.2.7		
Date Issued	20 Dec 2019	Due Date	Next Surveillance		
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	Upgraded to Major		
Statement of Nonconformity:	Unit of Certification employed harves employment.	ter as core work with non-	permanent and full-time		
Requirement Reference:	6.2.7 Permanent, full-time employmer certification. Casual, temporary and oseasonal.				
Objective Evidence:	Based on list of employee's data at Ukui Estate period November 2019, there is total 119 temporary workers (harvester and FFB loader) as core worker performed. Whereby, promotion program for temporary/casual workers cannot demonstrate by unit of certification.  Based on interview with harvesting supervisor in Block D15e, Afdeling 2 Ukui Estate, it was informed that 10 temporary harvester are still employed and not promoted. However, promotion program for temporary/casual workers cannot demonstrate by unit of certification.				
Corrections:	Create a promotion program for harves	st employees and cargo work	ers in 2020 - 2035		
Root Cause Analysis:	The mechanism of promotion of harvest employees and loaders has not yet been finalized				
Corrective Actions:	Ensuring that all core workers related to palm oil plantation are permanent workers. Monitoring the casual workers each month by KTU to ensure that they don't performed the core work and ensure that casual workers work more than 3 month are promote to be permanent workers according to labor regulation.				
Assessment Conclusion:	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM & Estate has review the policy and with Human Resources Department. Sustainability team has made the coordination with HR department and Estate/Mill department to keep updated the policy and procedure according to relevant regulation.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and Estate has issued the specific labour policy and procedures for temporary workers (PHL/PKWT); The policy and procedure are issued for each unit as below:  Ukui I POM: Memorandum No. 201/MI-MEMO/PUS/08/20, dated 11 August 2020.  Ukui Estate: Memorandum No. 341/ES-KUS/MEMO/08/2020, dated 10 August 2020.  The policy and procedure have been communicated to workers, especially to temporary workers at Ukui I POM on 22 August 2020, while in Ukui Estate socialization conducted on 15 August 2020 to workers of Afdeling I - III, Traksi and administration. The procedure was explaining the detail of mechanism for temporary workers recruitment, promotion of temporary workers to be permanent workers, term and condition and requirement of temporary workers in accordance with National regulation (UU No. 13 tahun 2003).				



Based on that document verification, this noncompliance record has met. The implementation will be verify during onsite audit.
Onsite Audit: This issue has been raised as nonconformity during onsite audit. See NCR Ref #2042254-202103-M1 (page 27).

	Opportunity for Improvements		
OFI#	Description		
OFI 1	1861408-201911-O1 Observation Unit of Certification should consider accuracy of legal boundaries location are justified in the regularly monitoring.		
	Follow up verification: Certificate holder has made improvements to the accuracy of his legal boundaries.		
OFI 2	1861408-201911-O2 Observation Content in management review consider to follow the guidance.  Follow up verification: The last management review has been following the guidance.		
OFI 3	1861408-201911-I1 Opportunity for Improvement Considering re-delineated measurement of HCV area along the riparian at replanting area, to prevent double counting in planted area.  Follow up verification: Certificate holder has made improvements related to hectare statement area to avoid double counting in planted area.		

Positive Findings				
PF#	Description			
PF 1				

### 3.3.2 Summary of the Nonconformities and Status

CAR Ref.	Category	P&C	Issued Date	Status & Date (Closure)
	(Critical / Minor)	Indicator		



Previous Assessment (ASA-1.4)					
1861408-201911-M1	Major	5.6.1	20 December 2019	Closed on 19/02/2020	
1861408-201911-M2	Major	4.1.1	20 December 2019	Closed on 19/02/2020	
1861408-201911-M3	Major	4.2.1	20 December 2019	Closed on 19/02/2020	
1861408-201911-M4	Major	6.7.3	20 December 2019	Closed on 19/02/2020	
1861408-201911-N1	Minor	6.2.7	20 December 2019	Upgraded to Major	
Recertification Assessment (Remote Audit)					
1996001-202011-M1	Critical (Major)	1.1.1	1 December 2020	Closed on 4/02/2021	
1996001-202011-N1	Minor	6.7.5	1 December 2020	Closed on 4/02/2021	
Current Assessment (Onsite Audit)					
2042254-202103-M1	Critical (minor raised to major)	6.2.7	31 March 2021	Closed on 25/06/2021	

### 3.4 Stakeholders and previous land owner / user consultation

Stakeholder consultation involved internal and external stakeholders. External stakeholders were contacted by telephone to arrange meetings at a location convenient to them to discuss PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM. Certification Unit's environmental and social performance, legal and any known dispute issues.

Meetings were conducted with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and later was verified with the management team. Any comment which is not complying to the RSPO P&C requirements have been incorporated as an assessment finding.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as below.

Stakeholders contacted				
<b>Type of Stakeholder</b> (e.g. Internal, Union, Contractor, Governmental Department, NGO, External, Communities)	Stakeholder name / organization	<b>Means of communication</b> (e.g. face to face interview, email, phone interview, comment from public notice)		
Gender Committee	Ibu Yuliana Syarifah (Chairman of Gender Committee of Ukui Estate)	Face to face		
Workers of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I Estate/POM and Supply Bases	Workers during field visit	Face to face		
Government Departments	<ul> <li>Environmental Office of Pelalawan Regency:</li> <li>Department of Plantation in Pelalawan Regency:</li> <li>Department of Manpower of Pelalawan Regency:</li> </ul>	Phone interview		



Penghulu/Head Village	<ul><li>Ukui 2 Village</li><li>Bagan Limau Village</li></ul>	Phone interview
Union Labour – PUK SPSI	Chief of labour union Ukui Estate/POM	Face to face
Local NGO	LSM Kabar Riau	Phone interview

### Stakeholders comment

### Feedbacks:

### **Plantation Agency of Pelalawan Regency**

- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group (Ukui I dan II) has obtained HGU and in line with spatial planning for Pelalawan Regency, as cultivation/plantation area.
- Company has reported the plantation operation activities on regular basis to "Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Pelalawan Semester II 2020".
- There was issue related to request from community for company to release cemetery land and request for company to release land for marketplace development.
- The company has obtained Plantation Business Permit (IUP)
- There is no report related to land claim and land dispute occurred and submit by community or other company.
- FFB price established based on market price, and company was not bound to FFB price regulated by "Keputusan Penyusunan Harga TBS Propinsi Riau". Based on report, PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I and II Group has price structure better than other companies.
- If the plasma replanting program has been agreed by all parties, it should be immediately submitted to the Pelalawan District Plantation Office.
- There are rumors circulating that there are 2 options for plasma farmers of PT IIS Ukui group regarding the replanting program to be implemented, namely: partnership scheme smallholder (Plasma) and self-management (independent).

### **Audit Team verification and response:**

Audit team will continue to monitor PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group related to Plantation management and monitoring performance.

The replanting program in scheme smallholder-Plasma will be verified at the next audit.

### Feedbacks:

### **Labour Agency of Pelalawan Regency:**

- Generally, PT Inti Indosawit Ukui Group has built good communication with Manpower and Transmigration Office Pelalawan Regency.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group has complied well with legislation related to employment, i.e;
  - Company has provided all normative rights for employee, such as salary as lined out in minimum wage for province level, leave entitlement, employees registered with social insurance for worker (BPJS), benefit for religious festival, provision of facilities (housing, electricity, clean water, medical clinic, school/school bus, worship house, personal protective equipment, working tools, etc.).



- There was no report/complaint logged in related to discriminative action by company. There was no report/complaint logged in related to the use of child worker/under age worker.
- Company has submitted health and safety performance report regularly to the manpower agency.
- Complaint received from worker union related to medical service provided by "BPJS Kesehatan", in particular medical treatment service from hospital/clinic where no cooperation with BPJS.
- There is no industrial relationship dispute occurred from the last year.
- No identified issues related to the use of child labor, violence and forced labor.
- Company has prepared infrastructure and facility for worker's welfare such as: housing, clean water, electricity, medical facility, education, etc.

### Suggestions:

- 1) In relation to the daily worker (PHL), so that the appointment program can be made as a permanent worker if it meets the requirements.
- 2) PKB is still made by HO Medan, can be considered to make Derivative PKB

### **Audit Team verification and response:**

The company has taken action in accordance with well-established procedures and persuasive approach, so there is no turmoil / issue.

With respect to wages, the use of PPE and Indonesia Official License of Operator/SIO, the company has implemented in accordance with relevant law and regulations.

Regarding the formation of PKB derived from PUK SPSI, the auditor team will carry out verification at the next audit visit.

### Feedbacks:

### **Environmental Agency of Pelalawan Regency**

- Company has revised the AMDAL document.
- Company has an environmental document related to development of biogas plant and kernel crushing plant.
- Replanting activity has been covered in environmental management and monitoring plan.
- Company has consistently reporting the environmental management: Laporan RKL-RPL, Laporan Pengelolaan Limbah B3, Laporan Pemanfaatan Limbah Cair.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I & II POM has performed environmental management in good manner.
- Hazardous waste/LB3 monitoring report on Shelter Temporary (TPS) Hazardous waste/LB3 has been done.
- Company has managed the hazardous waste, obtained permit for temporary storage in accordance with relevant regulation.
- There are an issue related to a leak or broken in the waste pool at Ukui I POM, i.e: On February 2, 2021, a notification letter was received from the Mill Manager of PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Palm Oil Mill Ukui 1, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency to the Pelalawan Regency Environment Service, Riau Province Number: 009/Ext-PUS/02/2021 dated 02 February 2021 that there had been the embankment of the waste buffered water pond in the WWTP is broken, namely Pool 8 (Secondary Anaerobic Pound 2), Pool 9 (Secondary Anaerobic Pound 3) and Pool 10 (Sedimentation Pound).

### **Audit Team verification and response:**



During audit, auditor team was conducted field observation and verification to the location. Based on the observation that the conditions at the location have been controlled properly, including the river water flowing in the area (petang river), no pollution has occurred.

Audit team will continue to monitor PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group and will carry out monitoring and verification related to environmental aspects around plantations and mills.

#### Feedbacks:

### Local NGO - LSM Kabar Riau

In February 2021, there were allegations of environmental pollution caused by the breakdown of the IPAL PT Indosawit Subur Palm Oil Mill (PKS) 1 in Ukui village, Pelalawan, Riau.

### **Audit Team verification and response:**

The pond leakage has been isolated on the same day. There was no complaint from local villagers so far. Local environment agency was also conducted ground checking on 2 February 2021. Based on the ground checking report obtained that there was no serious pollution that caused serious impact to the surrounding areas.

### Feedbacks:

### Head of Ukui Dua Village

### • Secretaries of Bagan Limau Village

- Generally, the communication between the village government or local community and company has going well.
- The company has always responded to each problem or issue submitted by government officials from village and surrounding communities.
- The Company has realized a CSR program to the local community and involve them in the CSR program planning process in each village. However, need more intensive communication to make it harmonize with Annual Village Program.
- Surrounding communities feels positive due to benefits from the presence of the company, for the maintenance of road infrastructure, public health, education and community economic development (trainings on productive enterprises).
- There was no report from the community working in the company related to forced labor practices by the company.
- Employees working at PT IIS (Ukui Group) have received the wages as determined by the government.
- Communities has understood the rules of the company prohibiting the acceptance of underage workers / child laborers.
- Maintenance transport access roads for transportation of FFB and CPO.

### **Audit Team verification and response:**

Audit team will continue to monitor PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group related to manpower and communications and transparency information.

### Feedbacks:

#### Labour Union

### Gender Committee:

- The Company has realized Normative Rights of employees such as remuneration in accordance with applicable regulations, Allowance/THR, BPJS Program.
- Legally SPSI members is a labor consist of SKU labor and also staff however operationally SPSI also consider the problems that occur at the level of non permanent workers/PHL.
- Non permanent workers has had a Labour Agreement (SPK) with the company.



- Performance appraisals are conducted once a year as management considerations for evaluation, promotion and rotation.
- There is no indication that the company conducted discrimination against its workers.
- The company has provided Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) for all workers.
- The company has providing facilities for employees adequately for example housing, water, electricity, toilets, Sanitation, School Bus, clinics, places of worship.
- The Company has registered all the workers in BPJS program (Employment and Health BPJS) including PHL (non-permanent employees).
- There has never happened employees demonstration to the company management.
- The Company has provided wages in accordance with existing regulations.
- There is no indication of the company in violation of Human Rights.
- There is no indication of forced or coercive labor practice of work.
- "Lembaga kerjasama Bipartit (LKS Bipartit)"/Cooperation Institution has been established as a medium of communication between the company and employees.

### **Audit Team verification and response:**

The company has maintained good management of occupational and social policy, all feedback from workers union are positive as well as previous assessment, audit team acknowledge the positive feedback.

List of land owner / user contacted					
Name	Years of ownership / used	Land area (ha)	Agreement (Yes / No)	Agreement base on FPIC (Yes/No)	Compliance on the agreement terms and conditions
NIL					
PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has established since 1990 and has planting palm oil since 1990 and 1991. Currently the palm oil has been replanting since 2015.					

Previou	Previous land owner / user comment		
	Feedbacks: Nil		
	Audit Team verification and response: Nil		

### 3.5 Impartiality and conflict of interest

During this assessment there was no circumstances or pressure that had influenced the independence or confidentiality of the assessment team.



### **Formal Signing-off of Assessment Conclusion and Recommendation**

The audit objectives have been achieved and the certificate scope is appropriate. Based on the results of this audit, it is concluded that **Ukui I POM** has complied with the Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 of the RSPO P&C 201 and audit criteria identified within the audit report. It is deemed that the management system has achieved its intended outcomes. Therefore, it is recommended that **Ukui I POM** is remain certified.

Report prepared by	Acceptance of Assessment Conclusion
Name: Andi Pratama Pasaribu	Name:
	Putu Grhyate Yonata Aksa
Company Name:	Company Name:
On behalf of BSI Services Malaysia Sdn. Bhd.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM
Title:	Title:
Lead Auditor	Sustainability Manager
Signature:	Signature:
Andrig.	Thy & The
Date: 25 June 2021	Date: 25 June 2021



### **Appendix A: Summary of Findings**

Criterio	Criterion / Indicator Assessment Findings		Compliance
_	Principle 1: Behave ethically and transparently  Drive ethical business behaviour, build trust and transparency with stakeholders to ensure strong and healthy relationships.		
	1.1: The unit of certification provides adequate information to relevant stake and forms to allow for effective participation in decision making.	holders on environmental, social and legal issues relevant to RSPO Criter	ia, in appropriate
1.1.1	(C) Management documents that are specified in the RSPO P&C are made publicly available.	Company has a set of publicly available document in form of "Dafta Dokumen dan Informasi Untuk Diakses Publik PT Inti Indosawit Suburupdated on 6 January 2020. The provision of publicly available document segregates based on stakeholder category: Government, communitiand NGO: AMDAL document, RKL/RPL report, Social Impact Assessment, HCV identification and monitoring report, land permit (Izin Lokasi – location permit, Izin Prinsip – principle permit, HGU/land title certificate), environmental permit, palm oil mill machinery permits and licenses, safety committee report, plantation business progress report conservation management plan document, environmental management program, corporate social responsibility/CSR documents, FFB price forest and land firefighting report, ground water use report, tax and retribution payment documents, radio station permit, company policies continuous improvement program, social procedures, hazardous wasth handling report, POME land application permit and report, manpower report, employee's medical checkup result, physical and chemical analysis of river water, land compensation report, public summar report.  A number of documents are determined to be available for public (e.g. Government, local communities, NGO and public figure), with approvation management:  Report on the Implementation of the RKL-RPL every 6 month	tt y tt n e d f; tt y tt y tt n e tt y tt tt y tt tt tt tt tt tt tt tt tt



(environmental management and monitoring report);

- Report on B3 waste balance every 3 months (hazardous waste balance report);
- Social Impact Assessment (SIA)
- HCV identification report
- Company Policy (e.g: Human Rights, manpower policy including health and safety policy, etc.)
- CSR annually report
- Reports of liquid and solid waste every 3 months (solid and liquid waste report);
- Report on the use of surface and underground water every once a year (Underground and surface water usage report);
- P2K3 report every 3 months period (health and safety report);
- Mandatory Report
- Manpower report once a year (manpower report);
- Plantation business progress report every 1 year period (plantation business progress report);
- Reports on the results of high conservation value monitoring (high conservation value monitoring report);
- Report on monitoring and preventing land fires every 6 months (land fire monitoring and prevention activity report);
- Employee's medical checkup result;
- Report on air emissions (air emission test report);
- Report on river physical and chemical analysis (river water's physical and chemical test results);
- Public Summary Report of RSPO and ISPO

#### Ukui Smallholder:

The Smallholder Manager has determined type of documents which can be accessed by public as "Daftar Dokumen yang Dapat Di Akses (tahun 2020)" updated on 2 January 2020, that covers:

		<ul> <li>Copies of Sertifikat Hak Milik (SHM) – and ownership certificate.</li> <li>Group working Program</li> <li>HCV</li> <li>Standard Operational Procedure of Good Agriculture Practices.</li> <li>Social Impact Assessment (SIA)</li> <li>ICS Policy including Human rights policy, man powering, helath and safety etc.</li> <li>Social Activity Documents including CSR Report.</li> <li>Local Development Documents.</li> <li>Prices of Fresh Fruit Bunches</li> <li>Public Summary Report of RSPO</li> <li>RAT document of Cooperative</li> </ul>	
1.1.2	Information is provided in appropriate languages and accessible to relevant stakeholders.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has had list of information and listed in "Daftar Dokumen dan Informasi untuk Diakses Publik PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui I" has established on 15 January 2020, there are 32 type of document of information, including:	Complied
		1. Land titles/user rights (Izin Lokasi, Izin Prinsip, IPKH, Sertifikat HGU, HGB and IMB)	
		2. Occupational health and safety plans (Laporan Pelaksanaan P2K3)	
		3. Plans and impact assessments relating to environmental and social impacts (AMDAL, Environmental licensing and Environmental Management Program)	
		4. HCV & HCS documentation (Conservation Management Plan, HCV Report, Social Impact Assessment and HCV Identification Report)	
		5. Pollution prevention and reduction plans (Environmental Management Program, Hazardous waste Report-Laporan LB3, Land Application Report and also Report of physical and chemical analysis of river water)	



- 6. Details of complaints and grievances (Procedure of Information handling, Procedure of "keluhan konfik lahan" and records of and recording of deliberation process and compensation).
- 7. Negotiation procedures (Recording of deliberation process and compensation)
- 8. Continuous improvement plans (Continuous Improvement Program)
- 9. Human Rights Policy (including in the Company Policy update on 1 December 2019 including the policy on protection of human rights defenders (HRDs)/Whistleblowers and has been dissemination to all operation at workplace on 3-7 February 2020)

Its List provides in Bahasa Indonesia and the form can be understand with all stakeholders. The list of information has been dissemination at the time of with the company Policy on 3-7 February 2020 to all operation at workplace.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Plasma Ukui I has a list of documents that can be access by Stakeholder updates as of 15 January 2020. Its List provides in Bahasa Indonesia and the form can be understand with all stakeholders. The list of information has been dissemination at the time of with the company Policy on 3-7 February 2020 to all operation at workplace. There are 32 type of document of information, including:

- Land titles/user rights (Sertifikat SHM, Akta KUD and IMB)
- Occupational health and safety plans (Laporan Pelaksanaan P2K3)
- Plans and impact assessments relating to environmental and social impacts (AMDAL, Environmental licensing and Environmental Management Program)
- HCV & HCS documentation (Conservation Management Plan, HCV Report, Social Impact Assessment and HCV Identification Report)

# RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		<ul> <li>Pollution prevention and reduction plans (Environmental Management Program)</li> <li>Details of complaints and grievances (Procedure of Information handling, Procedure of "keluhan konfik lahan" and records of and recording of deliberation process and compensation).</li> <li>Negotiation procedures (Recording of deliberation process and compensation)</li> <li>Continuous improvement plans (Continuous Improvement Program)</li> <li>Human Rights Policy (including in the Company Policy update on 1 December 2019 including the policy on protection of human rights defenders (HRDs)/Whistleblowers and has been dissemination to all operation at workplace on 3-7 February 2020)</li> </ul>	
1.1.3	(C) Records of requests for information and responses are maintained.	The company has established procedure to handle stakeholder information request in "SOP Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder" (SOP No. AA-GL-5008.1-RI, Rev. 1) dated 22 August 2011. The procedure described that information request can be receive by oral or written, or by representative of communities; the company will responded according to respective authorities, starts from Humas (public relation), Estate/Mill manager, Group Manager and Regional Office. The company has set time to respon information request, it is 14 working days.	Complied
		Record of information request and response/information logbook is maintained by company. Records of information are kept for minimum three (3) years. Below are seen and verified Sample:	
		<ul> <li>P2K3 Activities Report (Safety Committee report) Ukui I and II Palm Oil Mill Period April – June 2020 PT Indosaeit Subur Ukui Group, sent to Manpower Agency of Riau Province on 5 July 2020.</li> </ul>	
		Report on Environment Management and monitoring (UKL-UPL)	

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>



Measuring Palm Oil Mill I, KSA and KSL period January - June 2020, sent to the Environment Agency of Pelalawan Regency. on 6 September 2020.

- Report on the Implementation of Land Applications and Utilization of Solid Waste (Land Application report) Measure I and II Palm Oil Mill, KSA and KSL period July – September 2020, sent to the Environment Agency of Pelalawan Regency on 11 November 2019.
- Report on the Implementation of Land Applications and Utilization of Solid Waste (Land Application report) Assess the Palm Oil Mill, KSA and KSL period from July - September, sent to the Environment Agency of Riau Province on 11 November 2020.
- Request for information from Head of Silikuan Hulu Village on 25 June 2020 by letter no. 620/Pemdes-SH/2020/114 related request for assistance in building a village connecting access road and has responded on 25 June 2020 by Humas-Public Relations.
- Request for information from Dewan Pengurus Cabang Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia Kabupaten Pelalawan on 2 July 2020 by letter no. 01/DPC.SBSI/PLLW/VII/2020 related Pemberitahuan susunsan pengurus Kosisariat (PK) DPC SBSI 1992 and has been responded by Humas on 2 July 2020.
- A request for information from the National Police of the Republic of Indonesia Resort Pelalawan Sektor Ukui on July 13, 2020 through letter no.B/171/VII/2020/Ukui, concerning: an invitation to socialize food security programs during the Covid-19 pandemic, has been responded to on 13 July 2020.

**Ukui Smallholder:** 

		All information request were documented in Logbook of "Catatan Permintaan Informasi dan Tanggapan", up to November 2019, there were 25 information request, e.g.:	
		<ul> <li>Request for information from Head of Sei Beras Beras Village on 28 April 2020, letter no. 140/2006/063 related to requests for assistance in borrowing heavy equipment (motor grader) as much as 10 Hm for fixing of village road, has been responded on 5 May 2020</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>Request for information from the Chairman of the Farmer Group (KT 226 – KUD Tani Bahagia) and WKAK on November 12, 2020 about the status of oil palm pest attack (eat leaf caterpillar), has been responded to on November 13, 2020 by providing instructions for pest spray application by using Furadan at the circle of oil palm tree.</li> </ul>	
1.1.4	(C) Consultation and communication procedures are documented, disclosed, implemented, made available, and explained to all relevant stakeholders by a nominated management official.	Company has developed a communication procedure under "Mekanisme Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder" (No. SOP; AA-GL-5008F.1-R1) dated 22 August 2011. The procedure described that information request can be receive by oral or written, or by representative of communities; the company will responded according to respective authorities, starts from Humas (public relation), Estate/Mill manager, Group Manager and Regional Office. The company responses against all information request sent by stakeholders including response time of 14 working days after information request accepted. In addition, record related to information request and company response kept and maintained for three (3) years.	Complied
		Based on public stakeholder consultation with KUD/cooperative chairman, local contractor, NGO and public official, it was revealed that company has communicating in good manner. Company also provide response to information request in accordance to authority and the communication SOP.	

		Ukui Smallholder:	
		The Smallholder Manager has established mechanism for communication and consultation "Prosedur Konsultasi dan komunikasi Didokumentasikan, Diungkap, Diimplementasikan Tersedia dan Dijelaskan Kepada Semua Stakeholder" dated 16 January 2017, shaped flow Chart that describes the process of incoming information requests up to the responses provided. Responsible for the response of information from the stakeholders is done by the Field Assistant then will be arranged to the Estate Manager.	
		Each smallholder member has "Buku Panduan dan Catatan Petani Plasma", whereas explains the flow process of consultation and communication. Both of communication by written or verbal communication to group management are acceptable.	
1.1.5	An up-to-date list of contacts and detailed stakeholder information is available along with designated representatives.	List of stakeholders updated in July 2019, there were 3 types of stakeholders i.e: government (agency office in Pelalawan Regency, Head of Subdistrict Police of Ukui, Head of Subdistrict of Ukui, head of village), Kebun Masyarakat (20 smallholders) and NGO (WWF, Scale Up). The stakeholder list completed with name of chairman, address and contact number. List of information that can be access by relevant stakeholders available in indicator 1.2.1. The list is consist of information related to the contact person, contact number, address or office that can be visit etc.	Complied
		The list of stakeholder list updated annually by Public Relation. Last update performed in 10 January 2019, consist of 35 stakeholders which related to company operation, as follows:	
		<ul> <li>Government institution, consist of Surrounding villages, District Head, and related agency of Pelalawan Regency (Dinas Lingkungan</li> </ul>	



		<ul> <li>Hidup, Dinas, Perkebunan, Dinas Tenaga Kerja, BPN).</li> <li>Chairman of Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) which under company scheme smallholder.</li> <li>Informal institution around the company, e.g. FK-KPPS, GWKAK, Worker Union and WKAK.</li> <li>NGO around the company i.e: WWF, Scale Up.</li> </ul>	
		Ukui Smallholder: The Smallholder Manager has consistently updated the list of stakeholders, the last update performed on 2 January 2020, where there are 59 stakeholder, e.g:  1. Stakeholders from PT IIS (9 stakeholders)  2. Stakeholders from local government (18 stakeholders)  3. Stakeholders related agency in Pelalawan Regency (8 stakeholders)  4. Stakeholder from banks (6 stakeholders)  5. Stakeholder from KUD (18 stakeholders).	
Criteria	<b>1.2:</b> The unit of certification commits to ethical conduct in all business operations.	ations and transactions.	
1.2.1	A policy for ethical conduct is in place and implemented in all business operations and transactions, including recruitment and contracts.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur has revised the company policy by including commitment to a code of ethical business conduct, it was signed by Managing Director on 1 December 2019. The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination, e.g.:	Complied
		a. In 2020, dissemination has performed on 10 February 2020 attended by 24 personnel from KSA Estate.	
		b. In 2019, dissemination has performed on 10 September 2019 attended by 32 personnel from KSA Estate, on 10 April 2019 attended by 72 personnel at KSL. List of attendance was available	

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

at the time of audit.

In the recruitment process policies have been applied related to business ethics, which are stipulated in the Work Agreement Letters both PHL, PKWT and in the Collective Labor Agreement (PKB).

In the Daily worker Agreement and PKWT Work Agreement, it is also explained in relation to company policy stated in appendix 1, that is:

Disgraceful Acts / Actions of Workers That Result in the Termination of the Work Agreement; "Committing and / or directly or indirectly involved in a fraud and / or theft and / or embezzlement of goods and / or money belonging to the company, embezzling company money, accepting gifts from other parties due to work results. "Perbuatan/Tindakan Tercela Tenaga Kerja yang Mengakibatkan Berakhirnya Perjanjian Kerja; "Melakukan dan/atau terlibat langsung maupun tidak langsung dalam suatu penipuan dan/atau pencurian dan/atau penggelapan barang dan/atau uang milik perusahaan, Menggelapkan uang milik perusahaan, meneripa uang pemberian dari pihak lain karena hasil kerja".

At the recruitment process has been applied policy related to business ethics and also set forth in the letter of the work agreement both PHL, PKWT and in PKB.

In the daily freelance work agreement and the PKWT work agreement, it is also explained in relation to the company policy stated in Appendix 1; Occupational action/actions that resulted in the expiration of the employment agreement; "Doing and/or engaging directly or indirectly in a fraud and/or theft and/or embezzlement of the company's goods and/or money, darkening the company's money, terrorize the awarding of the other party due to work



PKB period 2018-2020 has explained related to business ethics in article XXII about "Obligations of The Company and Employees"; including: employers and workers are obliged to maintain good character and do not contradict the legal norms and moral values, employers and workers are obliged to comply with and enforce all regulations and legislation on Applicable employment.

PT IIS – Ukui I in some of its activities cooperates with second parties (contractors), related to the policy of the code of business ethics has been set forth in the contract agreement Article 13; Manipulation and pesengkongkolan, taken sample of contract:

- Perjanjian Pengangkutan No. 03/VI/BJB-IIS/2020 dated 4 June 2020, cooperation agreement between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui and PT Buana Jaya Bersama for transportation CPO, Palm Kernel and CPKO.
- Perjanjian Pengangkutan No. 01/VI/JP-IIS/2020 dated 4 June 2020, corporation agreement between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui and CV Jaya Pertama for transportation CPO, Palm Kernel and CPKO

#### Ukui I Smallholder:

The Smallholder Manager already has a Code of Ethical Business Policy that included on "*Kebijakan Manajer Group ICS*" signed on 11 August 2020, and has been disseminated to each member through the "Kegiatan Refresh Pelatihan P&C RSPO" was performed on 11 August 2020 attended by 83 farmers where in point 2 stated "*Committed to ethical conduct in business in overall transactions and business operations, prohibition all forms of corruption, bribery and fraud in the use of funds and resources*".

		Document verification shows that all farmer members have stated approval of all policy issued by Smallholder Manager, including policy related to code of ethic which described in the Agreement Letter. Document seen: Member of KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bakti as many as 420 kavling (plot) have signed Cooperation	
		Separately, the policy of the business code of conduct is stated in the cooperation contract with the second party. Statements relating to business ethics are mentioned in Article 8; About Prohibition: that: The owner of the fleet (Transporter) is charged with fraud, theft and embezzlement of TBS, e.g;	
		- Surat Perjanjian Kerja Armada -Transport Work Agreement between KUD Sumber Makmur with FFB Transporter on behalf of Jasman (location at di Bukit Gajah Village, Sub district of Ukui, District of Pelalawan).	
		- Surat Perjanjian Kerja Armada - Transport Work Agreement between KUD Bukit Patalo with FFB Transporter on behalf of Abas (location at Ukui II Village, Sub District of Ukui, District of Pelalawan).	
		Based on interview with smallholders shows that they have a good understanding of the Code of Business Conduct policy issued by the Smallholder Manager.	
1.2.2	A system is in place to monitor compliance and the implementation of the policy and overall ethical business practice.	UKUI Group including scheme smallholder has mechanism regarding reporting guarantees and case disclosures; from the case report referring to procedure AA-GL/510.1-R0, Public Relations will convey the information to GM and keep the reporting party confidential. GM and Public Relations provide a maximum response of 14 days for a whistle-vlower case referring to the related procedure: refer to the AA-GL-5009.1 R0 procedure for settlement with the local community and resolution of employee complaints related to employment referring to	Complied



the AA-HR-308.5-R0 procedure. This mechanism has been disseminations on 10 February 2020.

To ensure that the policy has been implemented by all related parties, PT IIS - Ukui has a monitoring mechanism through internal audit actions every year. The last internal audit was conducted on 4-14 May 2020 by 4 auditors who have competency as internal auditors. From the results of the internal audit, there are no discrepancies related to the implementation of company policies.

The Company - UKUI Group (including scheme smallholder) has implemented business conduct policy to selurh employees, it is repeated an in employment contract with PKB employees period 2018-2020. Describes on article XXII about "Kewajiban Perusahaan dan Pekerja"; these included: Pengusaha dan pekerja berkewajiban memelihara budi pekerti yang baik dan tidak bertentangan dengan norma hokum dan nilai susila, Pengusaha dan pekerja berkewajiban mematuhi dan menjalankan segala peraturan dan perundangan tentang ketenagakerjaan yang berlaku".

At the recruitment process has been applied policy related to business ethics and also set in the letter of the work agreement both PHL, PKWT and in PKB.

In the daily worker agreement and the PKWT work agreement, it is also explained in relation to the company policy stated in Appendix 1; Occupational action/actions that resulted in the expiration of the employment agreement; "Doing and/or engaging directly or indirectly in a fraud and/or theft and/or embezzlement of the company's goods and/or money, darkening the company's money, terrorize the awarding of the other party due to work

Based on the interview with some employees and stakeholders, that they have understood linked to the company's policy.

Complied



# RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

### Principle 2: Operate legally and respect rights

Implement legal requirements as the basic principles of operation in any jurisdiction.

Criteria 2.1: There is compliance with all applicable local, national and ratified international laws and regulations.

2.1.1 **(C)** The unit of certification complies to relevant regulations.

Certification Unit of this scope are UKUI-I Mill supplied by UKUI Estate and 6 Smallholders Cooperatives. Legal requirements of land use rights in Indonesia is recognize as "Hak Guna Usaha" or Land Title. Where the Land Title issued by National Land Department. The legal land use-rights for this scope as follow:

Area (Ha)\* **Estate Land Title** 3,565 Ukui SK Ka. BPN No: 156/HGU/BPN/2004, dated 11 November 2004. Land Title certificate (HGU) No. 01/1989 for area 6,727.64 Ha located in Ukui Village. Signed by Head of National Land Agency of Pelalawan District on 18 December 1989 valid until 31 December 2019. KUD Sumber Makmur 1,562 SHM KUD Bina Usaha Baru 616 SHM SHM **KUD Bakti** 448



TOTAL	11,393	
KUD Usaha Baru	494	SHM
KUD Bukit Potalo	494	SHM
KUD Sumber Bahagia	1,206	SHM
KUD Bina Sejahtera	1,236	SHM
KUD Sawit Subur	908	SHM
KUD Karya Bersama	864	SHM

<sup>\*</sup> based on Area Statement November 2019.

Progress of extending HGU Certificate No. 00001/1989:

### March 27, 2019

Research / Constellation Application, in the Context of Registration for Extension of HGU Period, Number: 203 / MB-RH2 / EXT.II / 2019, dated March 27, 2019.

The letter was delivered from PT. IIS to the Head of Regional Office of the Ministry of ATR / BPN Prov. Riau, related to the extension of HGU No. 00001 of 1989 (6,727.64 Ha).

### April 23, 2019

Letter from PT. IIS to the Head of the Pelalawan Regency Land Office, concerning Application for Land Registration Certificate, Number: 022 / GL-RO2 / EXT / IV / 2019.

### September 16, 2019

Certificate of Number: 35/2019, explains that:

A piece of land area of 6,726,255 Ha with NIB: 05.16.00.00.00007. Based on the Land Registration Document at the District Land Office. Pelalawan, the plot has been issued with a certificate with,



On behalf of: PT. Inti Indosawit Subur

Type and Right Number: Right to Cultivate: 00001

Area: 6,726,255 Ha.

Note: Based on the Decree of the Head of BPN No. 156 / HGU / BPN / 2004 dated 11-11-2004.

- a. The right to cultivate has been extended for a period of 25 years from 31-12-2019 (HGU No.1 / Ukui), and registration for the extension of the HGU period can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the termination of rights.
- b. This right to operate has been renewed for a period of 35 years since the end of the extension of the term for the right to use the land, that is, the registration for renewal can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the extension of the term of the rights expires

Reason reducing area is High Voltage Electricity Tower (SUTET).

**OFI**: Extension of HGU No.1/1989 still on progress. The last correspondences between top management and National Land Agency have been held on May 2020.

### **Onsite audit:**

#### Own Estate:

Certification Unit of this scope are UKUI-I Mill supplied by UKUI Estate and 6 Smallholders Cooperatives. Legal requirements of land use rights in Indonesia is recognize as "Hak Guna Usaha" or Land Title. Where the Land Title issued by National Land Department. The legal land use-rights for this scope as follow:

Estate	Area (Ha)*	Land Title
--------	------------	------------

Ukui	3,565	SK Ka. BPN No: 156/HGU/BPN/2004,
	,	dated 11 November 2004.
		Land Title certificate (HGU) No.
		01/1989 for area 6,727.64 Ha located in
		Ukui Village. Signed by Head of National Land Agency of Pelalawan District on 18
		December 1989 valid until 31 December
		2019.
KUD Sumber Makmur	1,562	SHM
KUD Bina Usaha Baru	616	SHM
KUD Bakti	448	SHM
KUD Karya Bersama	864	SHM
KUD Sawit Subur	908	SHM
KUD Bina Sejahtera	1,236	SHM
KUD Sumber Bahagia	1,206	SHM
KUD Bukit Potalo	494	SHM
KUD Usaha Baru	494	SHM
TOTAL	11,393	
* based on Area Statemer	* based on Area Statement November 2019.	
Progress of extending HGI	I Certificate No	00001/1989
	o certificate No.	00001,1303.
	KUD Sumber Makmur KUD Bina Usaha Baru KUD Bakti KUD Karya Bersama KUD Sawit Subur KUD Bina Sejahtera KUD Sumber Bahagia KUD Bukit Potalo KUD Usaha Baru TOTAL * based on Area Statemer	KUD Sumber Makmur 1,562  KUD Bina Usaha Baru 616  KUD Bakti 448  KUD Karya Bersama 864  KUD Sawit Subur 908  KUD Bina Sejahtera 1,236  KUD Sumber Bahagia 1,206  KUD Bukit Potalo 494  KUD Usaha Baru 494  TOTAL 11,393  * based on Area Statement November 201  Progress of extending HGU Certificate No.



Research / Constellation Application, in the Context of Registration for Extension of HGU Period, Number: 203 / MB-RH2 / EXT.II / 2019, dated March 27, 2019.

The letter was delivered from PT. IIS to the Head of Regional Office of the Ministry of ATR / BPN Prov. Riau, related to the extension of HGU No. 00001 of 1989 (6,727.64 Ha).

### April 23, 2019

Letter from PT. IIS to the Head of the Pelalawan Regency Land Office, concerning Application for Land Registration Certificate, Number: 022 / GL-RO2 / EXT / IV / 2019.

### **September 16, 2019**

Certificate of Number: 35/2019, explains that:

A piece of land area of 6,726,255 Ha with NIB: 05.16.00.00.00007. Based on the Land Registration Document at the District Land Office. Pelalawan, the plot has been issued with a certificate with,

On behalf of: PT. Inti Indosawit Subur

Type and Right Number: Right to Cultivate: 00001

Area: 6,726,255 Ha.

Note: Based on the Decree of the Head of BPN No. 156 / HGU / BPN / 2004 dated 11-11-2004.

- a. The right to cultivate has been extended for a period of 25 years from 31-12-2019 (HGU No.1 / Ukui), and registration for the extension of the HGU period can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the termination of rights.
- b. This right to operate has been renewed for a period of 35 years since the end of the extension of the term for the right to use the land, that is, the registration for renewal can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the extension of the term of the rights expires



Reason reducing area is High Voltage Electricity Tower (SUTET).

The last correspondence with national land agency was on February 2021.

#### Smallholders:

Establishment deed, for example:

- 1. KUD Bakti
  - Cooperative Establishment Deed No. 39/BH/KOK/2.1/IV/2002 on behalf of KUD Bakti issued by Minister of Cooperatives and Small Entrepreneurs on 22 April 2002.
  - TDP (Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Koperasi Cooperative/Company Registration Letter): no. 041624706411, dated 15 February 2018 valid until 15 February 2023
  - NPWP- taxpayer number
  - SITU Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menengah Kecil-Small Business Trading License: no. 137/DPMPTSP/SITU/2018/81, dated 15 February 2018.

#### 2. KUD Bukit Potalo

- Cooperative Establishment Deed No. 108/BH/DISKOP/2.1/IV/2006 on behalf of KUD Bukit Potalo issued by Minister of Cooperatives and Small Entrepreneurs dated 17 April 2006.
- Surat Izin Tempat Usaha issued by Head of Investment and One Stop Service of Pelalawan Regency No. 137/DPMPTSP/SITU/2017/82 dated 6 March 2017.
- TDP (Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Koperasi Cooperative/Company Registration Letter): no. 041626464141, dated 6 March 2017 valid until 6 March 2022.

		<ul> <li>NPWP- taxpayer number</li> <li>KUD Sumber Makmur</li> <li>Cooperative Establishment Deed – Amendment Deed Number 105/BH/PAD/DISKOP/IV.5/IX/2006 on behalf of KUD Sumber Makmur issued by Minister of Cooperatives and Small Entrepreneurs on 5 September 2006.</li> <li>Surat Izin Tempat Usaha issued by Head of Investment and One Stop Service of Pelalawan Regency No. 137/DPMPTSP/SITU/2017/104 dated 29 March 2017.</li> <li>TDP (Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Koperasi – Cooperative/Company Registration Letter): no. 041624747008, dated 27 March 2017 valid until 27 March 2022.</li> <li>NPWP- taxpayer number</li> <li>During this audit, due to weather condition on the audit day, auditor team only has interviewed the smallholder sample, which is 18 sample from KUD Bakti, 18 sample from KUD Bukit Potalo and 24 Sample from KUD</li> </ul>	
		Sumber Makmur. Through the focus group discussion obtained information that all smallholder plot has been equipped with boundary poles. All boundary poles were in a good condition. Based on the interview with the smallholder and board of KUD's, there is no land dispute issues.	
2.1.2	A documented system for ensuring legal compliance is in place. This system has means to track changes to the law and also includes listing and evidence on evaluation of legal compliance of all contracted third parties, such as: recruitment agencies, service provider and labour contractor.	Public affair department has conducted annual evaluation of legal compliance. The last evaluation is on February 2021. Based on the evaluation document obtained information that there are 7 (seven) new regulation related to plantation business. For example, Government Act No. 36 year 2021 related to payments. According to the evaluation, the company has complied with the regulation. Another regulation that has been evaluated was Presidential Regulation No. 44/2020 and	Complied

		Agricultural Minister Decree No. 38/2020 related to Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO).	
2.1.3	Legal or authorized boundaries are clearly demarcated and visibly maintained and there is no planting beyond these legal or authorized boundaries.	According to the national regulation, land title (HGU) holder shall maintain the condition of boundary poles. Based on field visit in Ukui Estate concluded that the boundary poles area well maintained. For example:  • Boundary poles BPN 21 Block C89d Afdeling IV  • Boundary poles BPN 52 Block D18a Afdeling IV  • Boundary poles BPN 59 Block A17b Afdeling I  • Boundary poles BPN 56 Block C18a Afdeling III  The boundary poles recorded in document "Monitoring Pemeriksaan Patok Batas". The poles monitored twice a year. The last monitoring held on December 2020. All poles (19 unit) reported in good condition.	Complied
Criteria 2	2.2: All contractors providing operational services and supplying labour, and	Fresh Fruit Bunch (FFB) suppliers, comply with legal requirements.	
2.2.1	A list of contracted parties is available.	The company has had several contracts related to third parties as follows:  1. CV Teman Setia (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  2. CV Jaya Pertama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  3. CV Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  4. PT Buana Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  5. CV Jasa Sumber Asahan (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  6. CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  7. CV Sumber Kencana (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)	Complied



### Smallholder:

List of contractors engaged with smallholder will be verified during onsite audit.

### **Onsite audit:**

During this audit, management units has had several contracts related to third parties as follows:

- Mill:
  - 1. PT Tunas Harapan Baru (Solvent Plant Contractor)
  - 2. PT Asia Raya Foundry (Palm Oil Extraction Plant Contractor)
  - 3. PT Eon Metal (Palm Fibre Oil Extraction Plant Contractor)
  - 4. CV Sumber Kencana (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 5. CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 6. CV Jaya Pertama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 7. CV Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 8. PT Buana Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
- Ukui Estate:
  - 1. PT Buana Orbit Sejahtera (Replanting)
  - 2. CV Selamat Mandiri Pratama (Replanting)
  - 3. Jaya Barus (EFB transporter)

#### Smallholder:

In smallholder activity, FFB transport from their land to mill by using the association of FFB-Transporter (usually smallholder members that owned truck). For example, sighted the annual FFB-Transporter contract between KUD Bakti with Mr Tarimin, KUD Sumber Makmur with Mr.

		Jasman and KUD Bukit Potalo with Mr. Abas. Those three persons was (FFB-Transporter representatives).  Based on interview with boards of KUD during the field visit, FFB transportation costs are billed to each farmer every month and paid directly to the FFB-Transporter. The transportation costs are different for each KUD because the charges are in accordance with the agreement at the annual meeting of the KUD. There is no payment dispute so far.	
2.2.2	All contract, including those for FFB supply, contain specific clause on meeting relevant legal requirements and this can be demonstrated by the third party.	Remote audit:  FFB supplier from local contractor:  1. Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Amanah (1,048 Ha) 2. Anugrah (751 Ha) 3. Besty Ella Sima Siahaan (301 Ha) 4. Haluga (200 Ha) 5. CV Harapan Kita (100 Ha) 6. James Sihombing (1,224 Ha) 7. Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya (1,972 Ha) 8. KT Bina Mandiri Bersama (355 Ha) 9. Saliman (30 Ha) 10. Bunga Tanjung (906 Ha) 11. Budi (120 Ha) 12. Peter Susetio (100 Ha) 13. Hadi (8.5 Ha)  According to Asian Agri's policy regarding to traceability, they have	Complied



https://www.asianagri.com/images/pdf/2019/Asian%20Agri%20Sustainability%20Report%202017-2018.pdf stated:

"Asian Agri reinforced its commitment to traceability by engaging Meo Carbon Solution from Germany and SNV from The Netherlands as traceability consultants to assist with our supply chain traceability project. Commencing in October 2018, Asian Agri began supply chain traceability projects in North Sumatra and Riau. These projects complement the first traceability verification programmes for our partner independent smallholders in Jambi Province which began in 2016 and were done in collaboration with IDH and Yayasan SETARA Jambi. These ongoing projects will eventually provide us with recommendations on how to further improve our systems and procedures for a more traceable and responsibly supply chain".

Further, this indicator will be verified again during onsite audit.

#### **Onsite Audit:**

Ukui I POM implemented mass balance module. Mill received FFB from certified and uncertified sources. The list of FFB supplier as follows:

- 1. Ukui Estate → RSPO Certified
- 2. Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Amanah (1,048 Ha) → RSPO Certified Independent Smallholder
- 3. Anugrah (751 Ha) → Uncertified
- 4. Besty Ella Sima Siahaan (301 Ha) → Uncertified
- 5. Haluga (200 Ha) → Uncertified
- 6. CV Harapan Kita (100 Ha) → Uncertified
- 7. James Sihombing (1,224 Ha) → Uncertified
- 8. Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya (1,972 Ha) → Uncertified
- 9. KT Bina Mandiri Bersama (355 Ha)  $\rightarrow$  Uncertified
- 10. Saliman (30 Ha) → Uncertified



- 11. Bunga Tanjung (906 Ha) → Uncertified
- 12. Budi (120 Ha) → Uncertified
- 13. Peter Susetio (100 Ha) → Uncertified
- 14. Hadi (8.5 Ha) → Uncertified

During this onsite, auditor team has observed the supplier, which is Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah, Haluga and CV Harapan Kita (long term agreement). Based on document verification and interview with Create Share Value (CSV) staff obtained information that both suppliers have been verified and visited by FFB purchasing staff. By visited the suppliers land and tagged the coordinate, mill expected the FFB source comes from traceable and responsible area. The list of legal documents verified as follows:

- List of supplier member
- Coordinate and its overlay RTRW map.
- Personal tax identification of Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah
- Business permit ID.
- Trading permit ID.
- Environmental permit.
- Location permit
- Registration of health insurance (BPJS Kesehatan)
- Copy of bank account

Based on document verification obtained information, CSV Department has conducted area mapping for smallholders and independent suppliers before issuing recommendations for FFB suppliers to mills. Sighted the record of geolocation as per smallholders and supplier.

		According to the interview with CSV staff of Ukui Group informed that all the smallholders or independent supplier area are in legally for palm oil plantation. There is no land dispute issues from the village representative or related government agencies obtained.	
2.2.3	All contracts, including those for FFB supply, contain clauses disallowing child, forced and trafficked labour.	<ul> <li>Third party contract with some FFB has completed with some important clause such as:</li> <li>The company policy related to children/underage worker, anti-drugs etc.</li> <li>Workers payment referred to local minimum payment's regulation.</li> <li>All worker will be register in health insurance and workers insurance according to national regulation.</li> <li>The same regulation also implemented in smallholder scheme. All of contract data kept by Head Clerk in estate and mill.</li> </ul>	Complied
Criteria	2.3: All FFB supplies from outside the unit of certification are from legal sou	rces.	
2.3.1	<ul> <li>(C) For all directly sourced FFB, Palm Oil Mill (POM) requires:</li> <li>Information regarding the geolocation of FFB origins;</li> <li>Proof of ownership status, right/claim of the land by grower/smallholder;</li> <li>If relevant, valid planting/operational/trading license, or is part of a cooperative which allows the buying and selling of FFB.</li> </ul>	As stated in sustainability reports of Asian Agri 2017 – 2018 (2019 still on progress) stated that "Asian Agri reinforced its commitment to traceability by engaging Meo Carbon Solution from Germany and SNV from The Netherlands as traceability consultants to assist with our supply chain traceability project. Commencing in October 2018, Asian Agri began supply chain traceability projects in North Sumatra and Riau. These projects complement the first traceability verification programmes for our partner independent smallholders in Riau Province which began in 2016 and were done in collaboration with IDH and Yayasan SETARA Jambi. These ongoing projects will eventually provide us with	Complied



recommendations on how to further improve our systems and procedures for a more traceable and responsibly supply chain".

The record of geolocation information will be verified during onsite audit.

#### **Onsite Audit**

Ukui I POM implemented mass balance module. Mill received FFB from certified and uncertified sources. The list of FFB supplier as follows:

- 1. Ukui Estate → RSPO Certified
- 2. Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Amanah (1,048 Ha) → RSPO Certified Independent Smallholder
- 3. Anugrah (751 Ha) → Uncertified
- 4. Besty Ella Sima Siahaan (301 Ha) → Uncertified
- 5. Haluga (200 Ha) → Uncertified
- 6. CV Harapan Kita (100 Ha) → Uncertified
- 7. James Sihombing (1,224 Ha)  $\rightarrow$  Uncertified
- 8. Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya (1,972 Ha) → Uncertified
- 9. KT Bina Mandiri Bersama (355 Ha) → Uncertified
- 10. Saliman (30 Ha) → Uncertified
- 11. Bunga Tanjung (906 Ha) → Uncertified
- 12. Budi (120 Ha) → Uncertified
- 13. Peter Susetio (100 Ha) → Uncertified
- 14. Hadi (8.5 Ha) → Uncertified

During this onsite, auditor team has observed the supplier, which is Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah, Haluga and CV Harapan Kita (long term agreement). Based on document verification and interview with Create Share Value (CSV) staff obtained information that both suppliers have been verified and visited by FFB purchasing staff. By visited the suppliers land and tagged the coordinate, mill expected the FFB source

		comes from traceable and responsible area. The list of legal documents verified as follows:  List of supplier member  Coordinate and its overlay RTRW map.  Personal tax identification of Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah  Business permit ID.  Trading permit ID.  Environmental permit.  Location permit  Registration of health insurance (BPJS Kesehatan)  Copy of bank account  Based on document verification obtained information, CSV Department has conducted area mapping for smallholders and independent suppliers before issuing recommendations for FFB suppliers to mills. Sighted the record of geolocation as per smallholders and supplier.  According to the interview with CSV staff of Ukui Group informed that all the smallholders or independent supplier area are in legally for palm oil plantation. There is no land dispute issues from the village representative or related government agencies obtained.	
2.3.2	For all indirectly sourced FFB, the unit of certification obtains from the collection centres, agents or other intermediaries, the evidence as listed in indicator 2.3.1.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM receive and process FFB from outside supplier, some are collectors. List of agent are as follow:  CSV (Create Share Value) are independent smallholder which coached by the company:	Complied
		- Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Amanah	

- Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Anugrah - Sutarno Kudin (SK) - Haluga (HL) - Samsuwar (SM) - Budi (BD) - Suhono (SN)
Non CSV:  - KT Pekarangan Kampung Baru - KT Bina Mandiri Bersama - Budianto (BDNT) - Gunaji (GJ) - Gunawan Suprayitno (GS) - Toni Bisono (TB) - Satumar (STM) - Moh Misnan (MM) - Parji - Salijan
Geo Location: Koordinat petani penyuplai Please see detail in 2.3.1
Each agent have documented statement letter "Pernyataan dan Jaminan", the statement letter described:  1. Agent are ready to follow requirements related FFB supplies which determined written or verbal by PT Inti Indosawit Subur.



- 2. FFB supplied to PT Inti Indosawit Subur are coming from area which have been owned/control/cultivated according to the law and regulation related to land ownership, plantation and others.
- 3. FFB supplied to PT Inti Indosawit Subur are not coming from land owned/control/cultivated in but not limited to:
  - a. Protected forest:
  - b. Industrial forest;
  - c. Production forest, including Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), Hutan Produksi Konversi (HPK), HPK can be excluded if forest release permit or STD-B (Surat Tanda Daftar Budidaya) demonstrated.
  - d. Conservation area.
- 4. FFB supplied are not coming from PT Inti Indosawit Subur's Scheme Smallholders.
- 5. FFB supplied are not coming from PT Inti Indosawit Subur's or other company's sortation.
- 6. FFB supplied are not stolen.
- 7. FFB supplied are not obtained by illegal activity.
- 8. FFB supplied are not coming from new planting from forest area after Sep 2014.
- 9. FFB supplied are not coming from new planting peat area after Sep 2014.
- 10. FFB supplied are not coming from land conflict area.
- 11. Zero burning for land clearing and replanting.
- 12. Not employing children under 18 years old, as regulated in Act No.13/2003 regarding manpower.
- 13. Pay employee according to minimum wage determined by government (UMK or UMP).

Each agent representatives sign the statement letter, e.g. Karyono on 26 Aug 2015; Gunawan Supriyatno on 29 Dec 2014; Moh Misnan on 29



Dec 2014; KT Bina Mandiri Bersama on 26 Nov 2019; Sutarno Kudin on 31 Jul 2015; Samsuwar on 20 May 2015; Haluga (Halomoan Lumban Gaol) on 31 Mar 2015.

During this onsite, auditor team has observed the supplier, which is Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah, Haluga and CV Harapan Kita (long term agreement). Based on document verification and interview with Create Share Value (CSV) staff obtained information that both suppliers have been verified and visited by FFB purchasing staff. By visited the suppliers land and tagged the coordinate, mill expected the FFB source comes from traceable and responsible area. The list of legal documents verified as follows:

- List of supplier member
- Coordinate and its overlay RTRW map.
- Personal tax identification of Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah
- Business permit ID.
- Trading permit ID.
- Environmental permit.
- Location permit
- Registration of health insurance (BPJS Kesehatan)
- Copy of bank account

Based on document verification obtained information, CSV Department has conducted area mapping for smallholders and independent suppliers before issuing recommendations for FFB suppliers to mills. Sighted the record of geolocation as per smallholders and supplier.



	According to the interview with CSV staff of Ukui Group informed that all the smallholders or independent supplier area are in legally for palm oil plantation. There is no land dispute issues from the village representative or related government agencies obtained.  The company has communicated Code of Procurement Ethics (CPOE), e.g. to KT Bina Mandiri Bersama on 26 Nov 2019. COPE are consist of: Business integrity; fair competition; open communication; conflict of interest; gift and entertainment; compliance to the international trade conventions and policies; mutual principle; declaration of the relationship with RGE Group; compliance to the sustainability framework. COPE provided with channel to report if there is violation to the principles and objectives, through email <a href="whitstleblow@rgei.com">whistleblow@rgei.com</a> or phone (62) 81 2755 2528.	
Principle 3: Optimise productivity, efficiency, positive impact and resi Implement plans, procedures and systems for continuous improvement.	ilience	
Criteria 3.1: There is an implemented management plan for the unit of certific	cation that aims to achieve long-term economic and financial viability.	
3.1.1 <b>(C)</b> A business or management plan (minimum of three years documented and where applicable, includes a jointly developed business for Scheme Smallholders.		Complied
	Long-term management plant of PT Inti Indosawit Subur has documented in <i>Rencana Jangka Panjang period 2020 – 2025</i> . The long-term management plan covered parameter as follows:	
	<ul> <li>Hectare statement of mature and immature area</li> <li>Estimation of production (Tonnes)</li> <li>Estimation of FFB purchase (for Mass Balance Mill)</li> <li>Extraction projected (%)</li> </ul>	

...making excellence a habit."

		<ul> <li>Estimation</li> <li>Estimation</li> <li>The same in sighted for some sighted for some started to end of the sta</li></ul>	mallholders. erview with sus ngage with inc	R/Tonnes) R) ong-term man stainability staf dependent sma	agement plan d f, PT Inti Indosa allholder named ur's concession s	wit Subur has Create Share	
3.1.2	An annual replanting programme projected for a minimum of five years with yearly review, is available.	year ago and The unit of program. Re	renewed anno	vas able to de at 2017. Based m as follows:	emonstrate annu I on document ve	ual replanting	Complied
		Year		Estate (Ha)			
		2017	Ukui	Soga	Sei Lala		
		2017	542	277	-		
		2018	455	-	-		
		2019	-	-	-		
		2020	-	-	-		
		2021	494	-	511		
		2022	557	195	540		
		2023	649	391	657		



2028	2026 203	2024 2025	2023 806	Replanting 2022 -		2020	2019 -	7 2018	KUD 20:	SP 1A
2028	2026 202	1				2020			KUD	
							rs:	holde	ne smal	Sche
			_							
		,787		3	3,00	3	7	2,69	Total	
		-			-			-	30	2(
		-			-			-	29	2
		-			-			-	28	2
		328			470			-	27	2
		-			560			-	26	2
		-			594			-	25	2
		751			516			-	24	2



	1			1										
5A	Bina Sejahtera	-	-	-	-	-	574	-	662	-	-	-	-	
6A	Sumber Bahagia	-	-	-	422	=	302	482	-	-	ē	-	-	
Uk ui- II	Bukit Potalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494	-	
R. Sek o	Usaha Baru	-	-	-	-	-	Ē	-	-	-	-	494	-	
18	Tani Subur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308	472	-	-	
2B	Karya Tani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	330	220	-	
3B	Mekar Abadi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	304	-	-	
4B	Trani Maju	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374	284	304	-	-	
5B	Tani Bahagia	-	1	1	-	-	394	-	420	552	-	-	-	
6B	Usaha Tani	-	-	-	-	496	-	-	390	406	ı	-	-	
	Grand Total	472	538	-	844	496	2,102	2,022	2,090	2,354	1,410	1,208		
						•								
Ons	site Aud	it												1



The record	d of progr	am vs rea	alization as	follows:							
	Estate (Ha)										
Year	UI	Ukui Soga			Sei	Lala					
	Prog	Real	Prog	Real	Prog	Real					
2017	542	542	277	277	-	-					
2018	455	455	-	-	-	-					
2019	-	-	-	-	-	-					
2020	-	-	-	-	-	-					
2021	494	217*	-	-	511	110*					
2022	557	-	195	-	540	-					
2023	649	-	391	-	657	-					
2024	-	-	516	-	751	-					
2025	-	-	594	-	-	-					
2026	-	-	560	-	-	-					
2027	-	-	470	-	328	-					
2028	-	-	-	-	-	-					
2029	-	-	-	-	-	-					
2030	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Total	2,697		3,003		2,787						

<sup>\*:</sup> update per February 2021

#### Smallholders:

Sighted the record of replanting realization 2020 was 422 Ha (located in KUD Sumber Bahagia).

3.1.3	The unit of certification holds management review at planned term according to the scale and nature of the activities undertaken.	Remote Audit Own estate:	Complied
		The company has had annual internal audit activity namely Visit Agronomy (VA) and Visit Engineering (VE). For example, sighted the last VE Report on 23 – 27 February 2020.	
		Scheme smallholders:	
		Will be verified during onsite audit.	
		Onsite Audit	
		Own estate & mill:	
		Ukui Estate:	
		Sighted Report of Visit Advisory (VE) No. VA/KUK/AUG/FULL-03-2020 dated 3 – 7 August 2020. There are no main issues during this visit.	
		VE Ukui II POM:	
		Sighted Report of Visit Engineering (VE) No. VE-PUS-AUG-INT-02-2020 dated 29 August 2020. The issues raised during this visit was the pipe condition of boiler no 3 and insufficient power for mill and kernel crushing plant. The corrective action plan was on progress.	
		Scheme smallholders:	
		Coordinator Plasma Visit Report on 9 October 2020. During that visit recorded some issues as follows:	



Critovia	2.21 The unit of certification regularly monitors and reviews their economic	<ul> <li>Decreasing of FFB received in mill due to some areas has been replanting (KUD Bakti). Average 620 tonnes/month.</li> <li>FFB price in competitor's mill higher than Ukui I and Ukui II POM.</li> <li>The number of loose fruits is still high.</li> </ul> All the issues have been corrected by management unit.	ion plans that
	3.2: The unit of certification regularly monitors and reviews their economic monstrable continuous improvement in key operations.	., social and environmental performance and develops and implements act	וטוז טומווא נוומנ
3.2.1	(C) The action plan for continuous improvement is implemented, based	Action Plan Ukui Estate:	Complied
	on consideration of the main social and environmental impact and opportunities of the unit of certification.	The use of Palm Pro as harvesting tools of Ukui Estate. Based on monitoring form Nov 2018 to Nov 2019, productivity kg/mandays of using Palm Pro pole are increase 20% at average compare to Aluminium Pole. The company has established mechanism for using Palm Pro as on Operational Readiness Package (ORP) Palm Pro (AA-ORP-ESTATE-01) dated 25 Feb 2019. The document consists of Introduction; Manual of Palm Pro; Guideline for maintenance and repair; Monitoring of Palm Pro.	
		To address social and environment impact assessment Ukui Estate has conducted dissemination on Fire Fighting on 11/09/2019	
		Action Plan Ukui I POM:	
		Environment:     Initiative Reduce Dirt: consistent using grading table, install automatic drain sand trap tank.	



- Initiative Water Management: re-use condensate water and kernel silo heater water; recycle turbine cooler water; recycle lab extraction cooler water.
- Initiative power consumption: install transparent roof; using electricity from PLN; install poka yoke for welder trafo.
- Initiative Reduce Shell burnt: keep steam boiler pressure in 8-10 kg/cm² during night stop press; install airlock feeding ripple mill; transform dry shell 2 to be production shell; standardize boiler equipment (cut off fuel gate, Automatic IDFan & FDFan).
- 2. Operations, based on VE visit on 8 12 Jul 2019 by Sahat M. Sibuea as reported on VE-PUS-JUL-FULL-02-19:
  - Issue: door lock ring at sterilizer No.1-4 is began to wear. Action Plan: recondition of sterilizer lock ring.
  - Issue: threshing of gear bunch crusher is not consistent. Action Plan: performed greasing.
  - Issue: Gas yield is still low. Action Plan: added more sludge from Primary Anaerobe pond as 300 Ton/day and supplied with POME 7.2 ton/day started 25 Oct 2019.

#### Action Plan Scheme Smallholder:

- 1. Problem: Anticipating illegal FFB loaded. Action: increase supervision of Assistant and Mandor in field by performing special job description, e.g. using % fruit density census, using estate format daily work plan, using fruit quality format (10 marketplace) and crosscheck hand counter at mill. Status: on going.
- 2. Percentage of FFB in November 2019 is < 16.64%. Action: conducted field inspection before harvesting, during harvesting and after harvesting.
- 3. Maintenance of RSPO and training document. Action: updating RSPO documents, conduct training appropriate to work.

# RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		4. Spraying team of Plasma shall be according to sustainability standard. Action: completed spraying tools according to sustainability standard, fixing administration and working system of spraying team (TUS), established standard warehouse for agrochemical at KUD Bukit Potalo, propose license to Environment Agency for KUD Bukit Potalo.	
3.2.2	As part of the monitoring and continuous improvement process, annual reports are submitted to the RSPO Secretariat by Certification Body during Annual Surveillance Assessment by using the RSPO metrics template.	RSPO Annual Communication of Progress 2020 of PT Inti Indosawit Subur has been available in RSPO website under membership number 1-0022-06-000-00. The report has been submitted on 4 June 2020.	Complied
Criteria	3.3: Operating procedures are appropriately documented, consistently imple	emented and monitored.	
3.3.1	(C) Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) for the unit of certification are in place.	<ul> <li>Own Estate: Estate has had Standard Operational Procedures (SOP) that covering entire operational activity as follows: <ul> <li>SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.01-R4 dated 5 September 2016: Pembibitan (Nursery).</li> </ul> </li> <li>SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.02-R3 dated 10 June 2015: Penanaman Areal Baru (New Planting).</li> <li>SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.03-R2 dated 24 July 2015: Pembuatan dan Perawatan Jalan dan Jembatan (Road and Bridge construction and maintenance);</li> <li>SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.04-R3 dated 7 Decmeber 2015: Pembuatan dan Pemeliharaan Parit (Drainage Construction and Maintenance).</li> <li>SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 dated 23 November 2016: Konservasi Tanah dan Air (Soil &amp; Water Conservation).</li> <li>SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.06-R6 dated 16 February 2017: Menanam</li> </ul>	Complied

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

kacangan (Planting cover crops).

- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.07-R6 dated 16 February 2017: *Menanam Kelapa Sawit* (Planting Oil Palms).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: *Pengendalian Gulma* (Weed control).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.09. R5 dated 26 December 2018: *Pemupukan* (Fertilizer application).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6 dated 23 November 2016: Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pests & Disease Control).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.11. R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Pestisida dan Pengendaliannya* (Pesticide Handling).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.12. R3 dated 23 November 2016: *Kastrasi* (Palm castration) explain cutting all generative product (mal flower, female flower, all fruit, to support vegetative growth) done 5-6 months before being harvested.
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.13. R3 dated 4 March 2016: *Tunas Pokok* (Pruning).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.14. R3 dated 16 February 2017: *Sensus dan Identifikasi Pokok* (Census and Palm Identification).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.15. R2 dated 1 October 2010: *Sensus Produksi* (Production Census).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.16. R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Konsolidasi Pohon Tumbang* (Provision of Support to Fallen Palm).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.17. R1 dated 23 October 2014: *Pengelolaan Air* (Water Management).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.18.R3 dated 20 April 2015: *Potong Buah* (Harvesting).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.19.R1 dated 1 February 2009: Pengelolaan



Transport (FFB Transport).

• SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R6 dated 1 May 2019: *Peremajaan* (Replanting).

Ukui II POM has documented and implemented procedure related to process of FFB to become CPO and PK, starts from FFB receiving to dispatch of CPO and PK:

- 1. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 dated 1 September 2011: *Stasiun Penerimaan* for FFB Receiving Station;
- 2. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Rebusan* for Sterilizer;
- 3. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pemisahan Berondolan* for Loose Fruit Separation;
- 4. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pengadukan* dan Pengempaan for Pressing Station;
- 5. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pemurnian* for Clarification;
- 6. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber* for Nut and Fiber Separation;
- 7. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Kernel* for Kernel Station;
- 8. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 dated 1 February 2009: Stasiun Boiler;
- 9. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun* Engine Room;
- 10. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun* Water Treatment;
- 11. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 dated 1 February 2009: Laboratorium;
- 12. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah* for Palm Oil Mill Effluent Treatment;



- 13. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 dated 1 September 2011: *Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel* for CPO and PK Bulking and Despatch Operation;
- 14. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Perawatan* for Preventive Maintenance:
- 15. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.19.R2 dated 1 September 2011: *Manajemen dan Metode Menghitung Emisi Gas Rumah Kaca* (GHG)
- 16. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping
- 17. AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6 Traceability

Those documents above are available in each unit.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Scheme smallholder has had best management practices procedure as follows:

- AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-01 *Pembibitan* (Nursery)
- AA-APM-OP-1100.09-R3 Pemupukan (Manuring) dated 20 April 2015
- AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-04 Potong Buah (Harvesting)
- AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-05 *Pengangkutan TBS* (FFB Transport)
- AA-APM-OP-1100.10-R5 Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pest and Disease Control) dated 11 January 2016
- AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R5 Peremajaan (Replanting) dated 4 March 2016
- AA-MM-508-1-RO Penerimaan TBS Plasma (FFB Plasma Receiving)
   1 September 2015
- AA-MM-508-2-RO *Penentuan Taksasi TBS Plasma* (FFB Plasma Estimation)



- AA-APM-OP-1100.8-R5 *Pengendalian Gulma* (Weed Control)
- AA-FA-220-2-RO Stempel (Stamp)
- AA-MPM-OP-1400-17-R6 Ketertelusuran (Traceability) dated 1 September 2017
- AA-APM-OP-1100.02-R3 *Penanaman Area Baru* (New Planting)
- AA-SOP-ES-6001-R4 *Audit Internal Sustainability* (Internal Audit Sustainability)
- AA-KL-12-EFP Restorasi Riparian dan Areal di Sekitar Danau/Waduk dan Mata Air Lainnya (Restoration of Riparian Area or Near Area of Lake/Damp or Water Sources) dated 1 August 2010
- AA-HR-305.2-RO *Rekrutmen dan Seleksi Karyawan* (Recruitment and Selection of Employee).

#### **Onsite Audit:**

During onsite audit, auditor has conducted field visit to the Ukui Estate as follows:

- Harvesting in Block 15 Afdeling 1.
  - The implementation was good, the harvester can demonstrate the best management practices for harvesting and also safety working procedure.
- Chemical weeding, Block A17i Afdeling 1
   Circle and path, using SA16 (VLV). Isopropyl amina glifosat and metil metsulfuron.
- Fertilizer application Block B16f Afdeling 1
  - According to fertilizer recommendation, Ukui Estate conducted fertilizer application using Amonium Clorida with dosage 2.20 kg/palm. The fertilizer applicator can demonstrate the application and safety working procedure.

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

3.3.2	A mechanism to check consistent implementation of procedures is in	Onsite Audit:	Complied
	place.	VE Ukui I POM:	
		Sighted Report of Visit Engineering (VE) No. VE-PUS-AUG-INT-02-2020 dated 29 August 2020. The issues raised during this visit was the pipe condition of boiler no 3 and insufficient power for mill and kernel crushing plant. The corrective action plan was on progress.	
		VA Ukui Estate:	
		Sighted Report of Visit Advisory (VE) No. VA/KUK/AUG/FULL-03-2020 dated 3 – 7 August 2020. There are no main issues during this visit.	
3.3.3	Records of monitoring and any actions taken are maintained and available.	Certificate holder conducted monitoring of operational activity in all level of workers. Each field supervisor has equipped with monitoring sheets/worksheets. For example, harvesting supervisor collected harvesting record and quality of each harvesters. The report submitted to estate manager daily.	Complied
		Therefore, daily operational activity also recorded in daily worksheet by mill supervisor before reported to the mill manager.	
		To ensuring the result of operational activity in line with the procedures, mill/estate manager conducted regularly monitoring of and management review to solve the findings issues. All results of management review shall be implemented by respective staff.	

**Criteria 3.4:** A comprehensive Social and Environmental Impact Assessment (SEIA) is undertaken prior to new plantings or operations, and a social and environmental management and monitoring plan is implemented and regularly updated in ongoing operations.



3.4.1 **(C)** SEIA in new planting or operation including mills, is conducted independently and participatively by involving the affected stakeholders, inclusive of impact assessment from the smallholder/outgrower scheme (if any). The assessment is to be documented.

#### **Environmental Impact Assessment:**

The environmental impact analysis documented in ANDAL, RKL RPL included consultation with relevant stakeholders to identify impacts and to develop any mitigation measures. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui group is able to demonstrate environmental impact assessment in AMDAL document (Studi Analisis Dampak Lingkungan/ANDAL Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Pola PIR – Transmigrasi dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit/PMKS di Kabupaten Kampar, Indragiri Hulu dan Bengkalis Propinsi Riau). AMDAL document has approval as per "SK Menteri Pertanian No.013/ANDAL/HA/V/95" dated 05/05/1995. In addition, environmental management and monitoring plan - RKL/RPL as per "Surat Keputusan Menteri Pertanian No.03/RKL-RPL/BA/IV/1996" dated 04/04/1996. Initial EIA was performed by Independent consultant PT Swastika Aryindo Buana, consist of the professional and competent assessor.

EIA document was included the impacts of any smallholder/outgrower scheme. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has increase the mill capacity in 2009, Social Environmental Impact Assessment for mill capacity increase has been conducted and presented in "Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan Hidup (DPPL) Peningkatan kapasitas PMKS dan Sarana Pendukung PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui". DPPL document has been approved by Riau Governor as per "Surat Keputusan Gubernur Riau No.976/X/2009 tentang Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan (DPPL) untuk Peningkatan Kapasitas PMKS dan sarana pendukung PT Inti Indosawi – Kebun Ukui untuk Kebun Inti dan Kebun Plasma dengan Kapasitas Ukui I POM (90 ton TBS/jam) dan Ukui I (75 ton TBS/jam)", dated 28/10/2009. SEIA for mill capacity increase was performed by independent consultant PT Holistika Primagrahita, consist of the professional and competent assessor.

Complied



Environmental impact assessment covered in ANDAL, RKL RPL document and environmental aspect and impact, e.g:

#### Pre construction:

- Employee recruitment
- Construction
- Nursery
- Land clearing and planting preparation
- Infrastructure and supporting facility construction and development
- Land preparation
- Imature Palm oil plant upkeeping
- Mill location planning
- Palm Oil Mill construction

#### Operation:

- Mature plantation upkeeping
- Soil and water conservation
- Land application (waste water application to palm oil plantation) and EFB application
- Harvesting and collecting FFB
- FFB transportation to Palm Oil Mill
- FFB Processing in Palm Oil Mill
- Transportation facility providing and maintenance
- CPO and PK transportation
- Waste water processing
- Replanting
- Partnership cooperation

#### **Social Impact Assessment:**

Social Impact Assessment has been conducted by independent consultant from "Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor" on July 2010.



The SIA method was taken by participatory ways and involving the affected stakeholder at study location in 19 villages consist of 11 villages at Pelalawan Regency and 8 Villages at Indragiri Hulu Regency.

Social Environmental impact assessment was conducted through regular environmental monitoring, e.g. river water quality, mill effluent quality, air emission, economical condition, social and culture of community and wildlife conservation.

Social Environmental monitoring and management report reported in regular basis each semester in "Laporan Pelaksanaan Izin Lingkungan". Report semester I (Period January – June 2020) has been sent to the government on 11 November 2020 (Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kab. Pelalawan and Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Riau, PPE Region Sumatera and to KLH/Ministry of Environment and Forestry). Evidence of report submission can be demonstrated in "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" and "Tanda terima Elektronik Sistem Informasi Pelaporan Elektronik Lingkungan Hidup (SIMPEL) KLHK.

Last report for Environmental Performance, Monitoring and Evaluation conducted of second sementer 2020 (period July – December 2020) to Environmental Agency in Pelalawan Regency, received by Mr Rawani on 23nd March 2021.

#### Scheme Smallholder

Social Environmental Impact Assessment of Ukui Plasma has included in AMDAL document (Studi Analisis Dampak Lingkungan/ANDAL Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Pola PIR — Transmigrasi dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit/PMKS di Kabupaten Kampar, Indragiri Hulu dan Bengkalis Propinsi Riau).

		SEIA identified the significant potential environmental impacts deriving from operational activities such as land clearing, land development and road construction at palm oil plantations.  Smallholder management also provide update SEIA for smallholder operation as per "Penilaian Dampak Sosial dan Lingkungan (SEIA) Kebun Plasma Ukui Tahun 2020". Smallholder manager has identified the social aspect and impact has identified such as:  • Consistency of company for villages development  • Company responsibility for road maintenance  • Replanting activity  • Harvesting and FFB transportation: air pollution and road condition, FFB stealing, FFB quality  • FFB pricing mechanism  • Labor recruitment and  • Land legality  Another Environmental aspect and impact evaluation was also conducted as per "Evaluasi Aspek – Dampak Lingkungan" EMS-431-002-LT updated on 3 January 2020. Involving of smallholder and stakeholder on SEIA were evident as per "Notulen Sosialisasi Upaya Pemantauan dan Pengelolaan Dampak Sosial" dated 11 August 2020 and 15 August 2020, participant from Local community villages representative, Cooperatives, Farmer group and Plasma Management wit number of participant 68 person.	
3.4.2	For the unit of certification, a SEIA is available and social and environmental management plan and its monitoring have been developed with participation of affected stakeholders.	Social Environment management and monitoring plan document were available in Environmental management plan (RPL-Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan) document. Document has been approved by Governor Riau as per "Surat Keputusan Gubernur Riau No.976/X/2009 tanggal 28 Oktober 2009 tentang Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan. Environmental management based on document, e.g:	Complied



- Air quality and noisy management from FFB processing performed by installing the emission monitoring facility in the boiler and genset stack; installing safety in boiler stack, install the cyclone and dust trap in boiler stack, control the emission, controlling fuel efficiency, emission measurement of vehicle, boiler and generator, standard muffler usage, reduce the vehicle speed in emplacement, road maintenance and signboard installation, OHS implementation in Palm Oil Mill.
- Surface water quality and water biota management performed in order to prevent and control the physic and chemist quality of surface water comply to PP Nomor 82 tahun 2001. Perfomed by create terracing, land cover crop planting in open area and sloping area, organic fertilizer usage, natural predator usage for pest control, operating IPAL, land application, flat bed maintenance in land application area, housekeeping implementation and proper waste handling.
- Soil quality management performed by land application management according to KepMen LH No. 28 Tahun 2003, groundwater quality check, flat bed maintenance, vegetation planting around waste water pond and maintenance of waste water pond, domestic and hazardous waste management.
- Erosion and sedimentation management performed by creating and maintenance the individual terrace (tapak kuda) in area with slope 3

   15% and maintain the land cover crop (Leguminosae), frond stacking and EFB application.
- Flora fauna management performed by signboard installation regarding prohibition of plant destruction in conservation area, vegetation enrichment in conservation area, wildlife protection and maintain the conservation area.
- Community perception management performed in order to prevent and control the negative perception and potential conflict from community against employee recruitment process. Company has



conducted workers recruitment transparently, each vacancy were publish to surrounding village, FFB purchasing from local plantation surrounding company, coaching and conseling to plasma member, CSR programme implementation.

Based on RKL-RPL implementation report, verified that environmental management plan has been implemented as per document RKL-RPL. The evaluation of social environmental management plan effectivity has been carried out and presented in RKL-RPL report semester I (January – June) 2020. The report has been sent to the environmental agency on 11 November 2020 and reported to Ministry of Environment and Forestry on 9 July 2020, TTE No. 1594283997-1745.

Last report for Environmental Performance, Monitoring and Evaluation conducted of second sementer 2020 (period July – December 2020) to Environmental Agency in Pelalawan Regency, received by Mr Rawani on 23nd March 2021.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Ukui Smallholder has develop the social environment management and monitoring plan as per "Rencana Kelola Sosial Terkait Aspek Permasalahan Sosial Kebun Plasma Ukui", covering:

- Villages development, PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group as a facilitator of Ukui Smallholder has responsibility to villages development by implementing CSR program.
- Road condition, company has responsibility for road maintenance due to FFB transportation activity;' Company provide the assistance of heavy equipment (greader, compactor, bacholoader) for road maintenance.
- Replanting activity, company propose the replanting plan program for smallholder plantation and socialize to smallholder member.

242	(C) The social and equirenmental management and monitoring plan is	<ul> <li>FFB harvesting, company give the training to improve FFB quality from smallholder plantation, strict sanction to FFB stealing.</li> <li>Air pollution by FFB transportation, company has a program for road maintenance minimum once a year.</li> <li>FFB pricing mechanism, company informed the FFB price regularly according to pricing determination by Disbun Provinsi Riau.</li> <li>Ukui Smallholder Manager has developed mitigation plan to reduce environmental risks, presented in "Progress Perbaikan Lingkungan Kebun Plasma Ukui" dated 3 January 2020.</li> <li>Mitigation plan develop by Group Manager such as:</li> <li>Optimize FFB transportation, by one way and not returning to the kavling/block to reduce the fossil fuel usage</li> <li>TPH arrangement along the side collection road to become one way to ease the FFB transportation</li> <li>Performing the proper fertilizing and appropriately to reduce the water pollution, prohibit to fertilizing in riparian areal (3 m from left and right side)</li> <li>Use the appropriate PPE to reduce the impact of spraying activity and cooperate with TUS team PT Inti Indosawit to handling the chemical weeding in Plasma Ukui.</li> <li>Planting vetiver grass in riparian zone and near to waterways to reduce the soil erosion.</li> <li>Frond stancking to reduce soil erosion and use the palm frond as mulching/organic fertilizer.</li> <li>Social Environment management and monitoring plan as per RKL – RPL</li> </ul>	Complied
3.4.3	<b>(C)</b> The social and environmental management and monitoring plan is implemented, reviewed and updated regularly in participatory way.	document has been implemented by PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group. The evidence Lingkungan". Based on verification on Environmental management and monitoring report, confirmed that the	Complied

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

management and monitoring plan has been well implemented accordingly. Data verified during audit :

- Air quality and noisy monitoring from FFB processing performed by emission measurement against Boiler and generator each semester, ambient air quality measurement each semester, noisy measurement (indoor and outdoor) each semester, odor measurement each semester.
- Air emission quality in Ukui I POM analyze by Sucofindo Testing Laboratory. However monitoring of air quality and noisy semeseter I 2020 cannot be done due to Pandemic Covid-19, it was also explain by Sucofindo as per Letter of statement No. 1600/MDN-VI/P&K/2020 regarding the postponement of operational activity.
- Surface water quality and water biota monitoring to prevent and control the physic and chemist quality of surface water comply to PP Nomor 82 tahun 2001. Perfomed by waste water quality monitoring each month, hazardous waste monitoring, land application monitoring, surface water quality monitoring each semester. Waste water quality monitoring analyse by UPT Laboratorium Bahan Konstruksi Dinas PU & Penataan Ruang Prov. Riau. Waste water analysis result since January October 2020 shown comply with regulation Peraturan Gubernur Riau No. 35 Tahun 2007 & KepMENLH No. 28 tahun 2003.
- Surface water quality test (Sungai Pematang River and Air hitam river upstream and downstream) by Sucofindo cannot be done due to Pandemic Covid-19, it was also explain by Sucofindo as per Letter of statement No. 1600/MDN-VI/P&K/2020 regarding the postponement of operational activity.
- Soil quality monitoring performed by soil sampling analysis in "rorak, antar rorak and lahan control", EFB application monitoring, groundwater analysis each year. Due to Pandemic Covid-19, soil analysis 2020 cannot be done. Latest soil analysis conducted on 16 May 2019 by "Laboratorium Pengujian Kualitas Lingkungan Pro –

...making excellence a habit.™

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Enviro Medan", Report of analysis No. 118-10/T/ENVIRO/VI/2019. Groundwater analysis conducted on 6<sup>th</sup> May 2019 in Well control of land application (LA) and non LA by UPT Laboratorium Bahan Konstruksi Dinas PU & Penataan Ruang Prov. Riau. Report of Analysis No. MT.1/01.03.06.79.172 and MT.1/01.03.06.79.173 shown comply with regulation PerMenKes No. 416/MENKES/Per/IX/1990.

- Erossion and sedimentation monitoring performed by erosion measurement according to USLE method. Measurement result since January – June 2019 shown erosion level average below 6 ton/ha/year for Soga and Sei Lala Estate categorized as very good criteria.
- Flora fauna monitoring performed by wildlife monitoring and monitoring the conservation area each month. Monitoring Since January - June 2020 at Ukui Estate shown that there were species of mammal presence (*Macaca fascicularis, Macaca nemestrina,* Calosciurus notatus, Sus crofa, Rattus sp, Felis bengalensis, Paradoxurus sp),13 species of birds (such as: Halcyon smyrnensis, Rhipidura javanica, Centropus bengalensis, Pycnonotus aurigaster), 4 species of reptile (*Varanus salvator, fejevarya sp, Mabouya sp,* Denrelaphis caudolineatus).
- Community perception monitoring performed by community interview, employee data monitoring, interview with village head or public figure regarding their perception to company. Company has monitored the public perception through questioner each year. Questioner to public perception regarding the impact of company presence has been disseminated to surrounding community. Latest monitoring of public perception has been performed in 2018, questioner of public perception can be demonstrated and well documented in RKL-RPL report semester I 2020. Generally public perception was positive regarding the company presence and contribution to the surrounding community.



All management and monitoring plan has been implemented well by company according to RKL-RPL document. The implementation report has been reviewed and reported to government agency per semester (six monthly).

During document verification and interview with management, it can be demonstrated that all the environmental monitoring plan has been implemented as per document RKL-RPL. The evaluation of environmental monitoring plan effectivity has been carried out and presented in RKL-RPL report semester II 2020 (July – December 2020).

#### Evaluation consist of:

- Trend evaluation of air ambient quality, air emission, odor, ground water quality, wate water quality, surface water quality, soil erosion shown that the result of monitoring are all parameter is met with the standard of regulation. Trend evaluation of water usage still under the budget/standard; biodiversity trend evaluation shown that there were still found the presence of animal including protected animal; Social economic trend evaluation shown increasing each year. Overall the trend evaluation shown the consistency and increasing in environmental performance.
- Critical evaluation, the critical point in environmental monitoring is waste water quality and surface water usage. Based on the result of monitoring shown that waste water quality since January – June 2020 was met with regulation (BOD < 5,000 mg/l and pH 6 – 9).</li>
- Compliance evaluation to regulation. According to evaluation of impact against soil erosion, water quality, soil quality, air quality, biodiversity, surrounding social and economic, health and safety, indicated that PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has comply with all relevant regulation.
- Public perception monitoring for 2020 has been carried out and there is no negative perception occured.

Criteria	3.5: A system for managing human resources is in place.	<ul> <li>Report of environmental analysis during onsite RAV 2021, such as:</li> <li>Report of analysis, no: CBT102.4.00742020.32 dated 14<sup>th</sup> December 2020, sampling type for emission air, location in Genset 02 Cummins PMKS Ukui 1 POM (capacity: 325 KW). The result shown comply with environmental regulation. The testing conducted by Acrediated Laboratory - Sucofindo</li> <li>Report of analysis for water quality, dated 10<sup>th</sup> December 2020,. The result was shown comply with Gorvernment Regulation No: 82 year 2001, class II.</li> <li>Report of analysis for air ambient, dated 9<sup>th</sup> December 2020, location in Ukui I POM, tested by Sucofindo. The result was shown comply with PERMENAKER No 5 tahun 2018.</li> </ul>	
3.5.1	Employment procedures for recruitment, selection, hiring, promotion, retirement and termination are documented and made available to the workers and their representatives in accordance with the applicable regulation.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I Group has prepared a procedure for hiring workers, regulated that hiring and promotion of workers based on skill, work experiences, and job evaluation. Procedure for worker recruitment (SDM-A-001-00) and procedure for employee assessment (HRD C-002-00) was available and mentioned there was no discrimination treatment during recruitment and promotion process. Promotion of worker will be done base on work period, annual evaluation result, and availability of position. This procedure is accordance with the UU no. 13 / 2003 related to the Employement.  In the recruitment process, the company has set the standard of competence that inferred in the Position Description and Job Profile. Recruitment selection, hiring and promotion has based on skills, capabilities, qualities, and medical fitness.  Job opportunities were communicated and given to surrounding villagers at firstpriority where no discrimination found observed during interview and related records of workers being employed. All workers has treated	Complied

3.5.2	Employment procedures are implemented and records are maintained.	PT IIS has established mechanism related to the employees and payments of wages, including:	Complied
		equally in accordance with company regulation including rights of worker as well. The compliance in accordance with national laws has evaluated by the organization as described in criterion 2.1. Annuals performance evaluation result of worker has shown.  Promotion and upgrade are based on employee appraisal conducted annually as outlined in the Employee Assessment Form signed by the employee concerned, approved by the line manager and checked by the General Manager. Up to February 2021 there are promotion from temporary to permanent as many 12 harvester, for example:  - Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 063/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Suhendro as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 062/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Ferdi Hasan as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 060/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Visu Nduru as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 060/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Visu Nduru as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - The decree associated with the rapture/promotions and recruitment made into a duplicate 2, namely 1 copies for HRD and 1 copies for employees. Based on the interview with employees at the time of audit, that promotion document or the receipt of has given to all employees.	



1. SOP recruitment and employee selection No. SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 regarding "penerimaan karyawan baru" (recruitment and selection of employee), explained that: When candidates have passed in the process of selection, next recruitment sends the candidate in full data system averis into HR-it) to be made an agreement work (made 2 duplicate and should be sign by candidates in question.

#### For example:

- Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas Daily worker agreement No. 013/PKHL/KTS/12/2020 dated 15 Desember 2020 on behalf of Dervi Sitohang as Child Care worker at pondok batu. This Daily worker agreement has made duplicate.
- Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas Daily worker agreement No. 012/PKHL/KTS/08/2020 dated 1 August 2020 on behalf of Dervi Sitohang as Child Care worker at pondok batu. This Daily worker agreement has made duplicate.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM and Estate has issued the specific labour policy and procedures for temporary workers (PHL/PKWT); The policy and procedure are issued for each unit as. For example, Ukui I POM has had Memorandum No. 085/EXT-PUS/08/2020, dated 12 August 2020.

The policy and procedure has been communicated to workers, especially to temporary workers at Ukui I POM on 25 October 2020, while in Sei Lala Estate socialization conducted on 15 Deceber 2020 to workers of Afdeling I - III, Traksi and administration and at Soga Estatte was socialited on 10 December 2020. The procedure was explain the detail of mechanism for temporary workers recruitment, promotion of temporary workers to be permanent workers, term and condition and requirement of temporary workers in accordance with National regulation (UU No. 13 tahun 2003).



		<ol> <li>Company has established a mechanism to handle complaint from external party, as written in "Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan" – complaint handling mechanism (Doc. No.SOP AA-GL- 5005-RO 01) while complaint from internal regulated under "Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan" – Employee' complaint and resolution mechanism (Doc. No.SOP-AA-HR-3008-RO 05).</li> <li>SOP related to the payments No. AA-FA-219.1-R5: "Pengupahan" (Wages) dated 1 May 2016. Described in this SOP, including:         <ul> <li>The use of absent card becomes a procedure of using fingerprints</li> <li>The addition of leave monitoring analysis in the PMS system</li> </ul> </li> </ol>
		Changes in payroll procedures from direct giving to employees to transfers via banks in cooperation with companies to eliminate potentially fictitious payment characteristics.
3.6.1	<b>3.6:</b> An Occupational health and safety (H&S) plan is documented, effective (C) All operational activities risks assessed to identify the H&S issues. Mitigation plans and procedures are documented and implemented.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group have been established a health and safety policy under "Kebijakan Perusahaan", updated 1st December 2019, was signed by Managing Director. In point 3, the company commit to implement and maintain occupational health and safety management system in compliance with national and international applicable regulation. Point 5. Integrating social, environmental, food security, occupational health and safety issues into operational activities, adopting best technology available, and maintain trained manpower, with skills, and motivated to improve performance through continuous improvement program. The policy was also displayed at in public board in Ukui II POM, Ukui Estate
		PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has also prepared the procedure to identify and prepare a risk assessment. The updating risk assessment



is documented on HIRAC Ukui I, dated 2<sup>nd</sup> February 2021, covering all activities and location for mill scope: office, mill road area, security pos, parking area, all station mill, laboratory, POME instalation/IPAL.

The document of OHS Program available under "Program Manajemen K3 PMKS Ukui I PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tahun 2021", such as:

- Established the document of hazard identification, risk assessement and its control
- Meeting on safety committee/P2K3 (monthly basis)
- Report of OHS committee/P2K3 (3 months bases)
- Training of emergency response and preparedeness (annually)
- Safety briefing (daily)
- Providing the PPE for all employees
- Inspection on PPE usage
- Training for operator in POM and workshop

#### Ukui Estate:

Ukui Estate has prepared HIRADC 2021 as per "Dokumen Hazard Identification Risk Assessment and Control Tahun 2021 – Ukui Estate year 2021. Latest review of HIRADC document was done on 14<sup>th</sup> January 2021. Hazard and risk identification and assessment are covering all activity at Ukui Estate such as: Office, Housing, Material storage (fertlilizer, fuel, agrochemical, sparepart, building material, etc), upkeeping (manual upkeeping and chemical upkeeping), harvesting, FFB transportation, hazardous and domestic waste handling, road maintenance and workshop. The risk analysis and assessment has been performed according to procedure.

Mitigation plan to reduce and minimize the risk impact has been develop by company covering:

- Elimination of risk
- Substitution of material and process

...making excellence a habit.™



- Engineering control
- Administrative control
- Personal protective equipment.

Engineering control was implemented to prevent hearing loss, e.g. install noise reduction agent and administrative by erected signboard of noise area, as described in Risk.

Administrative control was performed by employee mutation/rotation, sanction for safety rules violation. Safety inspection was performed regularly to ensure the compliance of safety regulation.

Safety shoes was provide twice a year for all process operator including mechanic. Monitoring of PPE usage can be demonstrated on document "Monitoring penggunaan APD" period January - November 2020 for each station.

During Pandemic Covid-19, company has develop the business continuity plan (BCP) as a health protocol to prevent the covid-10 outbreak. The health protocol during working such as:

- Temperature check before working, if the body temperature > 36.5°
   C the workers must be referred to the clinic and may not work for further examination
- Applying 3M (washing hands, keeping a social distancing and using a masker everywhere)
- Restrictions on the movement of employees in and out of the plantation area and monitor the employees movement through permit.

Based on interview and verification, there is no case of covid-19 suspect in PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and Ukui Estate.

3.6.2	<b>(C)</b> The effectiveness of the H&S plan to address health and safety risks to people is monitored.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM including scheme smallholders has demonstrated the record of realization the OHS program 2021, such as:	Complied
		Record of implementation the OHS program provided in indicator 3.6.2.	
		An OHS plan year 2021 has prepared as per "Rencana K3 (Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja) majority to provide and control use of PPE, including socialization and monitoring, program such as:  — Inspection and monitoring on using of PPE for harverster — daily  — Training on emergency and preparedness — once a year  — Training of first aider and monitoring of first aid kit  — Refresh training of OHS including risk assessment.	
		Mitigation plan to eliminate or reduce the hazard and risk has been develop according to HIRAC as per "Alternatif Kontrol Resiko untuk Tindakan Perbaikan".	
		Smallholder manager has prepared hazard identification and risk assessment as per "Document Hazard Identification Risk Assessment and Control (HIRAC) year 2021", updated on 5 <sup>th</sup> January 2021. Risk assessment has calculation of impact value, consequences value, possibility value. All activity, all area have been evaluated.	
		Scheme smallholder (KUD Bhakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur) Group Manager has established the policy related to EHS as per "Kebijakan Manager Group ICS", dated 3 <sup>rd</sup> January 2020 In point 3 mentioned: to pay attention and implementing health and safety culture, using personnel protective equipment, if necessary, in performing daily work and to maintain the work premises.	



- Ukui I POM PPE Provision for all workers at mill are demonstrated as per "Bukti Serah Terima Alat Pelindung Diri Pabrik Ukui I". Sample seen:
  - Dated 16<sup>th</sup> September 2020 Bukti Serah Terima APD safety shoes for Grading
  - Dated 18<sup>th</sup> December 2020 Bukti Serah Terima APD safety shoes for processing operators
- Ukui Estate PPE provision for all workers at Ukui Estate are demonstrated as per "Bukti Serah Terima Alat Pelindung Diri". Sample seen:
  - Dated 10<sup>th</sup> December 20201 PPE AP Shoes provision for fertilizer workers in Division IV Ukui Estate, received by 24 workers
  - Dated 15<sup>th</sup> September 2020 PPE Hand Gloves provision for fertilizer workers in Ukui Estate, received by 34 workers
  - Dated 15<sup>th</sup> September 2020 PPE Appron provision for fertilizer workers on Ukui Estate, received by 34 workers
- Scheme Smallholders PPE provision for all workers at Ukui Estate are demonstrated as per "Bukti Serah Terima Alat Pelindung Diri". Sample seen:
  - PPE provision for spraying workers ICS Ukui Group: Apron, Uniform shirt, masker in 16<sup>th</sup> December 2020.
  - Record of OHS training dated 11<sup>th</sup> August 2020, location in GOR Kebun Ukui, was attended by 35 workers.

Based on field viist on 29<sup>th</sup> March 2021 in Ukui Estate: Dicipline of PPE usage monitoring regularly conducted by Estate management to ensure all workers use the appropriate PPE during working. Monitoring record present in "Daftar Pemeriksaan Alat Pelindung Diri (APD)". Sample seen for PPE monitoring of fertilizer workers, spraying workers and harvester period February 2021..

		Asian Agri Sehat POM and estate test, HSaAg and Monitoring of en hydrant (5 units 2021, location in 26 <sup>th</sup> March 2021 Report of OHS in 2021 – reported fire extinguisher	nergency response and preson and fire extinguisher (1.5) and fire extinguisher (1.5) the performance of hydram aspection report, location in OK for PPE usage, and OH	r 2020 worker The MCU was eparedness faci 3 units), upda ld visit in Ukui nt no 6 was we	and in Ukui I covered urine ilities, i.e: fire ated in March I POM dated ell.	
	3.7: All staff, workers, Scheme Smallholders, outgrowers, and contract work		-			
3.7.1	A documented programme that provides training is in place, which is cessible to all staff, workers, scheme smallholders, and outgrowers ing into account gender- specific needs, and which covers applicable		vas able to demonstrate ogram for training of enviro ing Institute.			Complied
	aspects of P&C Principles, in a form they understand and includes assessment of the training.	Training Subject	Operation Unit	Attendance	Schedule	
		Sustainability Awareness	Ukui Estate, Plasma Ukui, Ukui I & II POM, Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate	Staff and Non Staff	Mar 2020	
		Traceability and Mass Balance	Ukui I & II POM	Staff and Non Staff	Nov 2020	



HCV Awareness	Ukui Estate, Plasma Ukui, Ukui I & II POM, Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate	Staff and Non Staff	Mar 2020
Basic Fire	Ukui Estate, Plasma Ukui, Ukui I & II POM, Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate	Staff and Non Staff	Mar 2020
First Aider	Ukui Estate, Plasma Ukui, Ukui I & II POM, Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate	Staff and Non Staff	Aug 2020

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Plasma Ukui has established Training Program for KUD, KT and farmer member FY2020, the training consists of:

- 1. P&C RSPO Group Certification, will be held on 8 August 2020
- 2. PPE (Basic Safety), will be held on 8 August 2020
- 3. HCV, SEIA, Soil and Water Conservation, will be held on 8 August 2020
- 4. OHS (Basic Safety), will be held on 10 October 2020
- 5. First Aid Training, will be held on 25 November 2020
- 6. Basic Fire, will be held on 14 November 2020
- 7. Limited Pesticide Application, will be held on 14 November 2020
- 8. Weed Control, will be held on 9 December 2020
- 9. Fertilizer Application, will be held on 9 December 2020
- 10. Integrated Pest Management, will be held on 9 December 2020



		Harvesting, will be held on 9 December 2020	
3.7.2	Records of training are maintained, where appropriate on an individual basis.	Record of training are available, such as training attendant list, as sample described below:	Complied
		1. Basic fire, conducted on 27 January 2020, attended by 26 workers of Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate and Ukui I POM and Ukui II POM.	
		2. Medical Waste, conducted on 8 March 2021, attended by 5 workers of Ukui Estate, Ukui I POM, and Policlinic.	
		3. Refresh of Mill Procedures on 6 June 2020, attended by 21 workers of Ukui I POM.	
		4. Refresh of Traceability Procedure on 20 July 2020, attended by 8 workers of Ukui I POM.	
		5. Refresh of SOP Administration, conducted on 10 August 2020, attended by 13 workers of Sei Lala Estate.	
		6. Sustainability Awareness, conducted on 19 October 2020, attended by 21 workers of Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate, Ukui I POM and Ukui II POM.	
		7. Plantation Management System, conducted on 8 December 2020, attended by 5 workers of Ukui Estate.	
		8. Occupational safety and health investigations, conducted on 10 December 2020, attended by 34 workers of Soga Estate and Ukui I POM Supply Chain Training, conducted on 26 January 2021, attended by 8 workers of Ukui I POM and Ukui II POM.	
		Scheme Smallholder Training:	
		<ol> <li>P&amp;C RSPO Group Certification, conducted on 11 August 2020, attended by 20 farmers.</li> </ol>	
		2. PPE (Basic Safety), conducted on 11 & 15 August 2020, attended by 35 farmers.	



- 3. HCV, SEIA, Soil and Water Conservation, conducted on 11 & 15 August 2020, attended by 35 farmers.
- 4. OHS (Basic Safety), conducted on 11 & 15 August 2020, attended by 34 farmers.
- 5. First Aid Training, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.
- 6. Basic Fire, conducted on 10 October 2020, attended by 136 farmers.
- 7. Limited Pesticide Application, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.
- 8. Weed Control, conducted on 9 December 2020, by attended by 74 farmers.
- 9. Fertilizer Application, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.
- 10. Integrated Pest Management, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.
- 11. Harvesting, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.

Personal data training of staff, workers and scheme smallholders are available, e.g.:

Hans MF Pinem, Sustainability Staff-Ukui Estate, has attend training
of First Aider on 28/11/2019; OHS on 29/11/2019; Basic Fire on
11/04/2019; environment impact and aspect on 18/11/2019;
Limited pesticide use on 24/04/2019; Basic fire on 27/02/2020; HCV
Awareness on 10/10/2020.



		<ul> <li>Tri Hardono, Security-Ukui Estate, has attend training of Basic Fire on 21/03/2016; HCV Awareness on 21/04/2016; Fist Aider on 14/07/2017; Basic Fire on 03/09/2018 and 27/02/2020.</li> <li>Edisah Lubis, Production Clerk-Ukui I POM, has attend training of Supply chain on 15/04/2018, 12/02/2020 and 26/01/2021, refresh of PMS on 18/12/2018; refresh SOP Traceability Book Keeping on 10/02/2019 and 20/07/2020; refresh of Plantation Management System on 8/12/2020; covid-19 awareness on 20/03/2020; GHG calculation on 19/05/2019; SOP Mass Balance and Traceability on 07/09/2019.</li> <li>Lamijo, Foreman Plasma - Ukui SP 1A, has attend training of RSPO P&amp;C for Group Certification on 11 August 2020; basic safety on 11 &amp; 15 August 2020; HCV, EIA and Soil and Water Conservation on 11 &amp; 15 August 2020; First Aid on 25 November 2020; Basic Fire on 14 November 2020; limited pesticides on 25 November 2020; weed control on 9 December 2020; fertilizer application on 9 December 2020; harvesting on 9 December 2020.</li> </ul>	
3.7.3	Appropriate training is provided for personnel carrying out the tasks critical to the effective implementation of the Supply Chain Certification Standard (SCCS). Training is specific and relevant to the task(s) performed.	Unit management has conduct supply chain training for appropriate personnel. Sighted the record of training on behalf of Edisah Lubis, Production Clerk-Ukui I POM, has attend training of Supply chain on 15/04/2018, 12/02/2020 and 26/01/2021, refresh of PMS on 18/12/2018; refresh SOP Traceability Book Keeping on 10/02/2019 and 20/07/2020; refresh of Plantation Management System on 8/12/2020; covid-19 awareness on 20/03/2020; GHG calculation on 19/05/2019; SOP Mass Balance and Traceability on 07/09/2019.	Complied

Criteria 3.8: Supply chain requirements for mills.

Procedure note: all requirements are classified as Critical Indicators. However it will not contribute to suspension if there is more than 5 non-compliance within a principle)

3.8.1	Identity Preserved Module  A mill is deemed to be Identity Preserved (IP) if the FFB processed by the mill are sourced from plantations/estates that are certified against the RSPO Principles and Criteria (RSPO P&C), or against the Group Certification scheme.  Certification for CPO mills is necessary to verify the volumes and sources of certified FFB entering the mill, the implementation of any processing controls (for example, if physical separation is used), and volume sales of RSPO certified products. If a mill process certified and uncertified FFB without physically separating them, then only Mass Balance Module is applicable.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM implements RSPO Supply Chain model Mass Balance.  Not applicable.	Not Applicable
3.8.2	Mass Balance Module  A mill is deemed to be Mass Balance (MB) if the mill process FFB from both RSPO certified and uncertified plantations/estates. A mill may be taking delivery of FFB from uncertified growers, in addition to those from its own and 3rd party certified supply base. In that scenario, the mill can claim only the volume of oil palm products produced from processing of the certified FFB as MB.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM holds current RSPO P&C Certificate No. RSPO 633774, first certification start on 1st March 2011 and expired on 28 February 2021. In the current certificate, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM uses Mass Balance supply chain model. The mill only claimed the FFB proportion from certified supply bases which comprise of company-own estate (Ukui Estate) and 9 scheme Smallholder in form of cooperative/Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD). The proportion of non-certified FFB comes from third-party supplier, consist of 13 Supplier:  - Asosiasi Amanah  - Anugrah  - Besty Ella Sima Siahaan  - Haluga  - CV Harapan Kita  - James Sihombing  - Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya  - KT Bina Mandiri Bersama	Complied



3.8.3	The estimated tonnage of CPO and PK products that could potentially be produced by the certified mill shall be recorded by the certification body	<ul> <li>Saliman</li> <li>Bunga Tanjung</li> <li>Budi</li> <li>Peter Susetio Hadi</li> </ul> The estimated tonnage of certified CPO and PK that could potentially produce by PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM its recorded in RSPO	Complied
	(CB) in the public summary of the P&C certification report. This figure represents the total volume of certified oil palm product (CPO and PK) that the certified mill is allowed to deliver in a year. The actual tonnage produced shall then be recorded in each subsequent annual surveillance report.	Public Summary report, certificate and RSPO IT Platform.  The mill has met registration and reporting requirement as it registered in RSPO IT Platform (PalmTrace) with ID number RSPO_PO1000000148.  Below are the total volume of certified oil palm product (CPO and PK) that the certified mill is allowed to deliver in a year 2020/2021:  Forecast volume (March 2020 – February 2021)  FFB: 268,239 MT  CPO: 54,162.25 MT (OER: 20.19%)  PK: 14,135.67 (KER: 5.27%)  Actual production volume (March 2020 – February 2021)  FFB: 190,256 MT  CPO: 37,914 MT  PK: 10,077 MT  Actual sold volume as RSPO certified (March 2020 – February 2021)  CPO: -  PK: 10,139 MT (61 MT was carry over from previous period)	



3.8.4	The mill shall also meet all registration and reporting requirements for the appropriate supply chain through the RSPO IT platform.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is subsidiary of PT. Inti Indosawit Subur, a member of RSPO, with RSPO membership No.1-0022-06-000-00 since 6 February 2006.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has meet all registration and reporting requirements.  RSPO IT Platform/PalmTrace account RSPO_PO1000000148.	Complied
3.8.5	Documented procedures  The mill shall have written procedures and/or work instructions or equivalent to ensure the implementation of all elements of the applicable supply chain model specified. This shall include at minimum the following:  a) Complete and up to date procedures covering the implementation of all the elements of the supply chain model requirements.  b) Complete and up to date records and reports that demonstrate compliance with the supply chain model requirements (including training records).  c) Identification of the role of the person having overall responsibility for and authority over the implementation of these requirements and compliance with all applicable requirements. This person shall be able to demonstrate awareness of the mill's procedures for the implementation of this standard.  d) The mill shall have documented procedures for receiving and processing certified and non-certified FFBs including ensuring no contamination in the IP mill.	<ul> <li>PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM can demonstrate procedures as follow:</li> <li>Standard Operating Procedures – Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17.R7) dated 1 October 2019. The procedures cover traceability of CPO and PK, since FFB receiving from Ukui Estate and Smallholder, processing up to shipping of CPO and PK as well as daily production report. The procedure also regulates the internal audit by Sustainability Internal Audit Manager. Traceability records are to be kept for 10 years.</li> <li>Standard Operating Procedure – Book Keeping (AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4). The procedure explains method to check only certified product received. The book keeping mass balance stated every 3 months: January-March, April-June, July-September, and October-December each year. Head of Environment and Sustainability will inform to Certification Body in the case of projected overproduction.</li> <li>SOP for mill operation Mill Policy Manual: <ul> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 Stasiun Penerimaan for FFB receiving station;</li> <li>SOP AA-SOP-OP-101.5-R0 Grading;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 Stasiun Rebusan for sterilizer;</li> <li>SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Berondolan for loose fruit separation;</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Complied



- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 Stasiun Pengadukan dar Pengempaan for pressing station;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 Stasiun Pemurnian for clarification;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber for nut and fiber separation;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 Stasiun Kernel for kernel station;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 Stasiun Boiler;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 Stasiun Engine Room;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 Stasiun Water Treatment;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 Laboratorium;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah for palm oil mill effluent treatment;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel for CPO and PK bulking and despatch operation;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 Perawatan for preventive maintenance;
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping
- SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 Traceability

PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is able to demonstrate complete and up-to-date records and report demonstrating compliance with the supply chain's general requirement and modular requirement, including training records.

As per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7), the responsible person in charge to the supply chain system is Mill Manager. During audit, the mill manager is able to demonstrate sufficient



		knowledge and understanding on RSPO supply chain implementation for palm oil mill.  PT IIS Ukui I POM has a procedures for receiving and processing certified and non-certified FFBs including ensuring no contamination in the IP mill, as described in SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 Traceability, dated 1 October 2019.	
3.8.6	Internal Audit  i) The mill shall have a written procedure to conduct annual internal audit to determine whether the mill;  a) Conforms to the requirements in the RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents.  b) Effectively implements and maintains the standard requirements within its organisation.  ii) Any non-conformities found as part of the internal audit shall be issued corrective action. The outcomes of the internal audits and all actions taken to correct non-conformities shall be subject to management review at least annually. The mill shall maintain the internal audit records and reports.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui II POM has a procedure to conduct internal audit RSPO, including RSPO SCCS as per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7) chapter 6.7, Sustainability Internal Audit Manager conducted internal audit annually, to ensure all operational and documentation activities are comply with the requirement in RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents. Internal audit for all scheme including RSPO SCCS also refer to SOP Internal Audit Nomor: AA-SOP-ES-6001-R5 dated 1 August 2020; Chapter 4.0 stated that Internal audit conducted minimum once a year considering the critical area.  Last internal audit conducted on 31st August - 4th September 2020. The report available under document "Internal Audit Sustainability Integrasi".  Management review dated 9th September 2020, was attended by Technical Controller, POM Manager, Sustainability Staff. Document of Management Review available and recorded in minutes of meeting:  - Internal audit result  - Customer feedback  - Proses performance and product conformity  - Status of Corrective and Preventive Action  - Follow up previous management review  - Change that could effect to the management system	Complied

		Output of management review has include: - Recommendation for improvement - Resources needed.	
3.8.7	Purchasing and Goods In  i) The mill shall verify and document the tonnage and sources of certified and the tonnage of non-certified FFBs received.  ii) The mill shall inform the CB immediately if there is a projected overproduction of certified tonnage.  iii) The mill shall have a mechanism in place for handling non-conforming FFB and/or documents.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM has demonstrated SOP of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R7), chapter 5.1 indicates the Weighbridge Clerk has responsibility to input data and print weighbridge card based on "Surat Pengantar TBS", covering information e.g. estate name and block number, mill name, date of delivery, product description and quantity, RSPO certificate number, transporter identity and unique identification number.  PT. Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM receive FFB from certified and non-certified source. Certified source consist of own estate (Ukui Estate) and 9 scheme Smallholder in form of cooperative/Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD). The proportion of Non-certified FFB comes from third-party supplier (13 Supplier: AMANAH, ANUGRAH, BESTY ELLA SIMA SIAHAAN, HALUGA, HARAPAN KITA, JAMES SIHOMBING, KOP AIR HITAM JAYA, KT BINA MANDIRI BERSAMA, SALIMAN, BUNGA TANJUNG, BUDI, PETER SUSETIO, HADI (TKD)).  Document "Surat Pengantar TBS" (FFB Delivery Note) and Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) described identity and location of FFB source and other item required e.g.  Certified FFB:	Complied
		<ul> <li>Ukui Estate</li> <li>FFB delivery by "Barcode SP No.KUKDT7720213180405" from Afdeling IV, block C89a, C89b, C89k dated 13 February 2021 – total bunches: 169 bunches. Weighbridge ticket "Kartu Timbangan No.PUSA121101556" dated 13 February 2021, for 169 FFB bunches; nett weight 4,570 kg; from Ukui Estate, Afdeling IV, block C89a,</li> </ul>	



C89b, C89k; vehicle number BM8830TE; Driver: Agusnan; RSPO certificate No.RSPO633774.

 FFB delivery "Barcode SP No.KUKDT1420201023192804" from Afdeling III, block A89a dated 23 October 2020 – total bunches: 331 bunches. Weighbridge ticket "Kartu Timbangan No.PUSA120110456" dated 23 October 2020, for 331 FFB bunches; nett weight 7,150 kg; from Ukui Estate, Afdeling III, block A89a; vehicle number BM8563TD; Driver: Supadi; RSPO certificate No.RSPO633774.

#### Ukui Plasma

- FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-09" dated 13/02/2021 from KUD Bukit Potalo, KT 298, FFB amount 261 bunches, Vehicle Number BM8350LC, Driver: Darliot; Weighbridge Ticket "Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA221101335 dated 13/02/2021, From KT-298 Semoga Lestari, ID KPU, FFB amount 261 bunches, net weight 6,611 kg, vehicle number BM8350LC, driver: Darliot, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.
- FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-08" dated 13/02/2021 from KUD Sumber Makmur, KT 185, FFB amount 314 bunches, Vehicle Number BM8613CU, Driver: Gunawan; Weighbridge Ticket "Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA2211101334 dated 13/02/2021, From KT-185 Mekar Jaya, ID KPU, FFB amount 314 bunches, net weight 6,403 kg, vehicle number BM8613CU, driver: Gunawan, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.
- FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-029" dated 04/03/2021 from KUD Bakti, KT 36, FFB amount 351 bunches, Vehicle Number BM9035CF, Driver: Nursahar; Weighbridge Ticket "Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA221101890 dated 04/03/2021, From KT-36 Rajawali VII, ID KPU, FFB amount 351 bunches, net weight 8,979 kg, vehicle number BM9035CF, driver: Nursahar, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.

Non-certified FFB:

		<ul> <li>FFB delivery note: "Surat Pengantar TBS", No. 0022862 dated 13 February 2021 From Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Amanah, vehicle code BM9254C6; driver Sono; Weighbridge ticket "Tiket Timbangan No.PUSA521100723" dated 13 February 2021, for 326 FFB bunches; nett weight 8,947 kg; FFB source from non-certified third party FFB supplier Amanah (APSSA), ID A074; vehicle BM9254CG, Driver Sono.</li> <li>FFB delivery note: "Surat Pengantar TBS", No. 0098 dated 29 March 2021 From Usaha Keluarga Haluga, vehicle code BM9795DA; driver: Yanto; Weighbridge ticket "Tiket Timbangan No.PUSA521101574" dated 29 March 2021, for 588 FFB bunches; nett weight 9,994 kg; FFB source from non-certified third party FFB supplier Haluga (HL), ID A080; vehicle BM9795BA, Driver: Yanto.</li> <li>FFB delivery note: "Surat Pengantar TBS", P-040 dated 29/03/2021 From Anugrah, vehicle code BM8462BA; driver: Tani; Weighbridge ticket "Tiket Timbangan No.PUSA520105709" dated 26 October 2020, for 591 FFB bunches; nett weight 4,160 kg; FFB source from non-certified third party FFB supplier Anugrah, ID ST00110; vehicle BM89462BA, Driver Tani.</li> </ul>	
3.8.8	Sales and Goods Out  The supplying mill shall ensure that the following minimum information for RSPO certified products is made available in document form. The information shall be complete and can be presented either on a single document or across a range of documents issued for RSPO certified oil palm products (for example, delivery notes, shipping documents and specification documentation):  a) The name and address of the buyer;  b) The name and address of the seller;  c) The loading or shipment / delivery date;  d) The date on which the documents were issued;	<ul> <li>During 2019 – 2020 and 2021 ytd February there is only 27.06 MT CPO sold as RSPO certified. Almost all certified CPO sold as ISCC certified.</li> <li>Below are the Sales contract, Delivery Order and weighbridge Card for CPO sold as RSPO certified:</li> <li>Sales contract No. 12011/CC10/02/19. Seller: PT inti Indosawit Subur, Address: Jl. MH Thamrin No. 31 Lt 2 Kebon Melati, tanah Abang Jakarta Pusat, DKI Jakarta Raya 10230; Buyer: PT Sari Dumai Sejati, Address: Jl MH Thamrin No. 31, Kebon Melati, Tanah Abang, Jakarta Pusat, DKI Jakarta Raya; Comodity: RSPO Certified CPO; SCCS Model: Mass Balance; Certificet number: RSPO 633774; Specification: FFA max 5%, M+I max 0.5%; Quantity: 27.06 MT; Price: IDR***; Delivery: soon; Expired: 28 Feb 2021; term and</li> </ul>	Complied



- e) RSPO certificate number;
- f) A description of the product, including the applicable supply chain model (Identity Preserved or Mass Balance or the approved abbreviations);
- g) The quantity of the products delivered;
- h) Any related transport documentation;
- i) A unique identification number.

condition: Seller responsible for delivery to PT Sari Dumai Sejati with transport cost include.

- Delivery Order No. 12011/DC10/02/19 dated 4 December 2019, From PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM to PT Sari Dumai Sejati (Lubuk gaung); Comodity: RSPO certified CPO; SC Model: Mass Balance; Sepcification: FFA Max 5%, M+I max 0.5%; Quantity: 27.06 MT; Ref Number: RSPO Cert RSPO 633774.
- Weighbridge Card No. PUSC119202428, dated 4 Dec 2019, Netto 30,790 Kg; Do number: 1105, 12011/DC10/02/15, From PT IIS Ukui I POM to PT Sari Dumai Sejati Lubuk gaung, Specification: FFA 4.73%, M+I 0.38%; Commodity: CPO certified RSPO; SC model: Mass Balance; Cert number: RSPO 633774; Transporter: CV Teman Setia; Vehicle No BK9573VO, Driver: Junaidi; Seal number: 4816552-4816556, 4802060 4802051.

PK certified RSPO was deliver to own Kernel Crushing Plant namely Ukui I Kernel Crushing Plant. The PK certified delivery was completed with Delivery Form.

Sample seen of delivery form CSPK from Ukui I POM to Ukui I KCP:

- Delivery Form No. KCP PUS 1001 SS dated 31 Dec 2020, From PT IIS Ukui I POM to PT IIS KCP Ukui I, Comodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 848,830 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.
  - This transaction was recorded in PalmTrace as TR-9962b4e9-3c66, dated 31 Dec 2020 for CSPK Mass Balance, volume 779.01 MT (based on PK Process). Seller PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM. Buyer PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I KCP.
- Delivery Form No. KCP PBS 1001 SS dated 30 Nov 2020, From PT IIS Ukui I POM to PT IIS KCP Ukui I, Comodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 949,370 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.



		This transaction was recorded in PalmTrace as TR-fd5ac6c3-b550, dated 31 Dec 2020 for CSPK Mass Balance, volume 926.7 MT. Seller PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM. Buyer PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I KCP.  • Delivery Form No. KCP PBS 1001 SS dated 31 Jan 2021, From PT IIS – Ukui I POM to PT IIS – KCP Ukui I, Comodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 704,820 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.	
3.8.9	<ul> <li>Outsourcing Activities</li> <li>i) The mill shall not outsource its milling activities. In cases where he mill outsources activities to independent third parties (e.g. subcontractors for storage, transport or other outsourced activities), the mill holding the certificate shall ensure that the independent third party complies with relevant requirements of this RSPO Supply Chain Certification.</li> <li>ii) The mill shall ensure the following: <ul> <li>a) The mill has legal ownership of all input material to be included in outsourced processes</li> <li>b) The mill has an agreement or contract covering the outsourced process with each contractor through a signed and enforceable agreement with the contractor. The onus is on the mill to ensure that certification body (CB) has access to the outsourcing contractor or operation if an audit is deemed necessary.</li> <li>c) The mill has a documented control system with explicit procedures for the outsourced process which is communicated to the relevant contractor.</li> <li>d) The mill shall furthermore ensure (e.g. through contractual arrangements) that independent third parties engaged provide relevant access for duly accredited CBs to their respective</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM not outsource its milling activities however operate subcontractor for CPO and PK transporter. The appointed outsourced company is PT Sumber Kencana, CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi, CV Jasa Bersama, CV Jaya Pertama, PT Buana Jaya Bersama. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM having legal ownership of material being transported by appointed outsourced companies. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM have a contract agreement with transporter as below:  - "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 06/VI/SKI-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and PT Sumber Kencana. Contract transport for CPO & PK.  - "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 05/VI/JSA-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi. Contract transport for CPO & PK.  - "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 07/VI/JB-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and CV Jasa Bersama. Contract transport for CPO & PK.  - "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 02/VI/JP-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and CV Jaya Pertama. Contract transport for CPO & PK.	Complied

	operations, systems, and all information, when this is announced in advance.	2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM and PT Buana Jaya Bersama. Contract transport for CPO & PK.	
		Contract agreement are signed and enforceable by both parties. According to contract agreement article 7 point 1.m stated that "Transporter bersedia memenuhi persyaratan system sertifikasi rantai pasok saat pengangkutan bahan baku dan bersedia untuk diaudit oleh auditor internal perusahaan dan auditor pihak eksternal dari badan sertifikasi yang ditunjuk oleh pihak kedua jika diperlukan" – Transporter are willing to comply with certification system of RSPO Supply Chain during transport material and willing to be audit by internal auditor company (PT IIS – Ukui I POM) and external auditor from Certification Body if necessary.	
		PT IIS Ukui I POM has a procedure to control the outsourced transporter through "SOP Traceability AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 dated 1 October 2019"	
		Internal control for CPO and PK delivery by contractor has made as well with:	
		✓ Surat Izin Muat CPO dan Kernel, contain information of Driver name, Identity number, Car/Truck Number, CPO/PK Dispatch time, netto, incoming and outgoing time.	
		✓ Delivery Order Slip from Transporter, contain information of sales contract number, Truck number, destination, driver name, port destination.	
		✓ Daftar Periksa Kesiapan Pengiriman CPO/Kernel contain information of Truck number, driver name, date of inspection, item inspection including: driver identity and completeness of vehicle legality, completeness of physical standard of vehicle, number of seal.	
3.8.10	The mill shall record the names and contact details of all contractors used for the physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has recorded name and contact detail of all contractors, as follows:	Complied



		Name of Transporter	Address	Contact Person	Phone Number	
		CV Sumber Kencana	Jl Veteran No 77, Rengat, Riau	Atun/Hendra	08127580***/0 85278043***	
		CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi	Jl Besar Kisaran, Medan	Darmin Tanudjaja	085372344***	
		CV Jasa Bersama	Jl Siak No 2, Pekanbaru	Suwito Djingga/Lesi	08126062***/0 8127512***	
		CV Jaya Pertama	JI Timor No 10, Medan 20235	Bu Lie Kiem	085266301***	
		PT Buana Jaya Bersama	Pekanbaru, Riau	Eltono	082169511***/ 082170430***	
3.8.11	The mill shall inform its CB in advance prior to conduct of its next audit of the names and contact details of any new contractor used for the physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products.	of any ne	nmitted to inform CF ew contractors as AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-	mentioned in	Procedure "SOP	Complied
3.8.12	Record keeping  i) The mill shall maintain accurate, complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of this RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard requirements.	accessible re- requirements	tion has maintained a cords and reports cov s, as evident in: ivery note			Complied
	ii) Retention times for all records and reports shall be a minimum of two (2) years and shall comply with relevant legal and regulatory requirements and be able to confirm the certified status of raw materials or products held in stock.	- Delivery - Sales co	ontract	ceiving, CPO and I	PK delivery	
	iii) For Identity Preserved Module, the mill shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK on a real-time basis.	- Mass ba	g Announcement alance report audit RSPO SCCS an	nd Management re	eview	



	<ul> <li>iv) For Mass Balance Module, the mill:</li> <li>a) Shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK on a real-time basis and / or three-monthly basis.</li> <li>b) All volumes of certified CPO and PK that are delivered are deducted from the material accounting system according to conversion ratios stated by RSPO.</li> <li>c) The mill can only deliver Mass Balance sales from a positive stock. Positive stock can include product ordered for delivery within three (3) months. However, a mill is allowed to sell short (i.e. product can be sold before it is in stock).</li> </ul>	The procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R7), requires that all records and reports related to traceability and book keeping are retained for a period of 10 years.  All receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK are record and balance in a three-monthly basis, as evidence in "Mass Balance Report Ukui I POM" period 2019: October – December, period 2020: January – March, April – June, July – September.  All volumes of certified CPO and PK that are delivered are deducted from the material accounting system according to conversion ratios/actual production of CPO and PK.  According to Mass balance Report, Ukui I POM only deliver Mass Balance sales from a positive stock.	
3.8.13	Extraction Rate The oil extraction rate (OER) and the kernel extraction rate(KER) shall be applied to provide a reliable estimate of the amount of certified CPO and PK from the associated inputs. Mill shall determine and set their own extraction rates based upon past experience, documented and applied it consistently.	The organization is able to provided estimate volume of CPO and PK in a year period as in Budget FY2020/2021 Production FFB, CPO and PK. The organization also keep an up to date record of the FFB volume received, CPO and PK produced over a period of twelve (12) month, as in Rekapitulasi Produksi TBS, CPO dan PK PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM.  OER and KER are estimated based on associated inputs and upon past experience (previous year FFB, CPO and PK production).  The site has set OER for budget 2021 (Jan - Dec) as 21.00% and KER as 5.30%.  Budget FFB process 2021: certified 204,598 MT, non certified: 84,269 MT  Budget CPO production 2020: certified 41,524 MT, non certified 15,680 MT.  Budget PK production 2020: certified 10,844 MT, non certified 4,466 MT.  Previous Budget vs realization on 2020 (Jan – Dec) as below:	Complied

		Description	Budget	Realization	
		FFB Certified	227,957	193,017	
		FFB Non Certified	130,256	64,190	
		CPO Certified	46,108	38,804	
		CPO Non Certified	24,429	12,014	
		PK Certified	11,920	10,267	
		PK Non Certified	7,034	3,416	
		OER	19.69	19.76	
		KER	5.29	5.32	
3.8.14	Extraction rates shall be updated periodically to ensure accuracy against actual performance or industry average if appropriate.	result and documented I POM is able to demo content.  Based on Laporan Har sounding result and pr ratios from FFB into CPC a. OER For FFB from Uk b. OER For FFB from thi	cui Estate: 20.97% cui I Plasma: 19.87% rd-party: 18.75% atios from FFB into PK ar ui Estate: 4.90% ui I Plasma: 5.39%	Indosawit Subur – Ukui ction for analysis of oil December 2020, the that actual conversion	Complied

3.8.15	Processing For Identity Preserved Module, the mill shall assure and verify through documented procedures and record keeping that the RSPO certified oil palm product is kept separated from non-certified oil palm products, including during transport and storage to strive for 100% separation.	Not applicable for Supply Cha	. PT IIS – Ukui iin.	POM in	nplementin	g Mass Ba	lance Model	Not Applicable
<ul> <li>i) Shipping Announcement in the RSPO IT platform shall be carried out by the mills when RSPO certified products are sold as certified to refineries, crushers, and traders not more than three months after dispatch with the dispatch date being the Bill of Lading or the dispatch documentation date.</li> <li>ii) Remove: RSPO certified volumes sold under different scheme or as conventional, or in case of underproduction, loss or damage shall be removed in the RSPO IT platform.</li> </ul>	PT. Inti Indosa inside PalmTra February 2021	ace transaction					Complied	
	Transaction ID	Buyer	Product	Supply Chain Model	Volume	Status		
	TR-3ed629c3- 913d	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	657.50	Confirmed		
	TR-6b93ce0a- 1e3d	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	2,299.76	Confirmed		
	TR-2a65b900- c702	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	1,389.52	Confirmed		
		TR-dadc66b0- 3b8e	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	1,010.40	Confirmed	
C   T   2   T   T   T   T   T   T   T   T	TR-f49e27ed- 087e	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	631.57	Confirmed		
	TR-b021c50e- 26fb	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	1,010.77	Confirmed		
	TR-1d5decd3- a992	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	1040.02	Confirmed		
	TR-75078228- 7478	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	934.39	Confirmed		
		TR-fd5ac6c3- b550	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP	CSPK	МВ	926.70	Confirmed	

		CSPO from the CSPO; Stock r remove transa with transaction Another remove	PT IIS - Ukui I KCP  Sawit Subur — I eir PalmTrace ac emoved for CS action can be d on ID: ST-TR-ei ve was made of 5, volume remo ISCC certified.	ccount wit PO sold as emonstrat fa23290-d on 30/03/2	h volume resting in the set on the 1986, removed the 1986, removed 1986, Trans	emove: 34 ified. The palmtrace ve date: 1 saction ID	4,683.17 MT evidence of transaction 8/11/2020. No. ST-TR-	
3.8.17	Claims The mill shall only make claims regarding the production of RSPO certified oil that are in compliance with the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims.	the support	awit Subur – U of RSPO cert Iware about the	tified oil	palm pro	ducts. H	owever the	Complied
Genera	corporate communications							
4.1	A corporate communication is one made by any RSPO member that highlights its membership of the RSPO and/or its commitment to the principles of the RSPO. Corporate communication is an 'off-product' claim.	company of U of RSPO, and	sawit Subur ( kui I POM is hig d directly refe n can be found	ghlighting erring to	its commit RSPO we	ment to the bsite. The	ne principles	Complied
4.2	<ul> <li>In corporate communications a member is allowed to:</li> <li>Display its RSPO membership status</li> <li>Display the RSPO web address (www.rspo.org)</li> <li>State that the member supports the work of the RSPO</li> <li>State the member's history with regard to the RSPO.</li> <li>Use the RSPO trademark to promote its membership of the RSPO.</li> </ul>	a.Display its I (with the broatstatus. The Roundtable certification b.Display the	awit Subur (wit RSPO members rand Asian Agr CH only state of Sustainable for our estate i RSPO web a ubur (with the	ship status ri), did no ed "In 20 e Palm Oi n 2010." ddress: N	s: No, PT.  It display i  O6, becan  II. We rec  Not in dire	Inti Indo ts RSPO ine a men eived out	sawit Subur membership nber of the first RSPO er. PT. Inti	Complied



5	RSPO Rules on Market Communications & Claims document. This is for the sole use of the RSPO secretariat.	its RSPO Corporate Logo in any document.	Applicable
4.5	Members are not allowed to use the RSPO corporate logo as shown in the	the PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM own products.  No, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri) did not display	Not
	content of oil palm products in the member's own products.	It is clear that the statement are clear and did not mislead consumers or other stakeholders as to the certified content of oil palm products in	
4.4	Members must ensure that all communication is consistent, clear and cannot mislead consumers or other stakeholders as to the certified	No, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not display its RSPO membership status.	Not Applicable
	in production of the continue on pulling production	RSPO membership by itself implies the selling of RSPO-certified oil palm products.	
4.3	In corporate communications RSPO members must not make any statement that may lead consumers to believe that RSPO membership by itself implies the selling of RSPO-certified oil palm products.	its RSPO membership status.  It is clear that the statement did not lead consumers to believe that	Not Applicable
4.3	In comparate communications DCDO mombars must not realize and	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not use RSPO trademark in its corporate communication such in website.  No, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not display	Not
		Use of RSPO Trademark to promote its membership of the RSPO: No,	
		the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the Roundtable of Sustainable Palm Oil. We received out first RSPO certification for our estate in 2010, and in 2012, the certification for our smallholder scheme."	
		d.State the member's history with regards to the RSPO: Not in direct manner. In the website, In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with	
		Palm Oil. We received out first RSPO certification for our estate in 2010."	
	digital format this must be accompanied by the text 'Check our progress at www.rspo.org' where the link must lead to the member's profile page.	manner. In the website, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), "In 2006, became a member of the Roundtable of Sustainable	
	Additionally, where an RSPO member displays the RSPO trademark in digital format this must be accompanied by the text 'Check our progress'	c. State the member supports the work of the RSPO: Not in direct	

5.1	Business to Business communication relates to RSPO members in the supply chain selling to and/or communicating with other organizations in the supply chain about the use of certified sustainable oil palm products.	There was no use of RSPO trademark and/or RSPO corporate logo in business to business communication related to RSPO certified product; between PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and their buyers.	Not Applicable
5.2	When confirming the sale of certified oil palm products, members must adhere to the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. This includes stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.	When confirming the sale of certified oil palm products, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM followed the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.	Complied
5.3	Where a distributor or wholesaler takes title to products containing certified sustainable oil palm products, the requirements of the RSPO SCCS can follow either of two options:	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM is not a distributor and/or wholesaler.  Not applicable.	Not Applicable
	a) If the distributor or wholesaler holds only a Distributor license, it may only communicate RSPO-certified oil palm products by linking the product to the manufacturer using the manufacturer's SCCS certificate number. This covers both brand and own brand products. However, in the case of own brand products it is essential that customers are aware that the product has been made on behalf of the distributor or wholesaler, with specific evidence either through on-pack claims or documentation.		
	b) If the distributor or wholesaler is supply chain-certified they should follow the requirements outlined in section 5.2.		
5.4	A certified member can provide information to its customers detailing the presence of certified palm oil contained within a product even if it is not eligible for a product-specific under RSPO rules. The end product must not be labelled as certified or sold in such a way that implies RSPO certification.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not producing or selling end- product to consumer. No labelling on product whatsoever. Not applicable.	Not Applicable
	For example, a retailer or food service company may require a breakdown of all palm based ingredients within an end product and the certified status of each. This information may be provided by a certified RSPO member without constituting a product-specific claim.		



Busines	s to consumer communication		
6.1	Only RSPO members that have supply chain certification are allowed to make business to consumer claims about the certified sustainable oil palm products contained within product(s), which are known as 'product-specific' claims. Product-specific claims are voluntary.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not using product-specific claims in its CSPKO product. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication.	Not Applicable
		Not applicable.	
6.2	Only RSPO members who have supply chain certification are authorised to use the RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label, with the exception of RSPO Credits and of retailers in accordance with 6.8 below.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not using RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication.	Not Applicable
		Not applicable.	
6.3	When on-pack claims on RSPO-certified sustainable oil palm products are used, the RSPO trademark and associated identification number must be present.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur –Ukui I POM is not using RSPO-certified on- pack claim. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication.	Not Applicable
		Not applicable.	
6.4	Business to consumer communication shall not include information about the claimant's RSPO membership status.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not making any claim related to their RSPO membership status. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication.	Not Applicable
		Not applicable.	
6.5	Members shall not communicate to consumers' information about their suppliers' RSPO membership status.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not making any information about their supplier's RSPO membership status. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; and not making a business to consumer communication.	Not Applicable
		Not applicable.	



6.6	Use of the RSPO trademark is restricted to claims about RSPO-certified sustainable palm oil products and it is not authorised for use in relation to any other ingredient.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not using RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label.  Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.7	Use of any other trademark or logo to highlight the presence of RSPO-certified sustainable oil palm products is an unauthorised product-specific claim.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is not using RSPO trademark and/or RSPO label.  Not applicable.	Not Applicable
6.8	RSPO members who are retailers or food service companies can apply for an RSPO trademark license for use in business to consumer communications, provided they can demonstrate the validity of these claims to an RSPO-accredited certification body (CB). This will be undertaken via a remote audit, prior to the trademark use, during which the retailer or food service company will need to demonstrate that the use of the trademark is in compliance with the rules contained within this document and that the claim itself can be supported through a certified supply chain. Any other palm oil claims, including those highlighting the absence of palm oil, must be highlighted to the CB during the audit to ensure that all claims comply with the requirements of these rules. The CB will confirm the outcome of these audits, to be conducted annually, to RSPO who may continue to grant a trademark license or withdraw permission based upon the audit findings. This is in keeping with the rules applying to RSPO supply chain certified members. The guidance document for audits is available on www.rspo.org.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM is retailers or food service company.  Not applicable.	Not Applicable
MODU	LE B – MASS BALANCE SPECIFIC RULES		
Minim	um Mass Balance content		
	95% or above of the oil palm content must be RSPO MB-certified.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is producing and selling CSPO and CSPK; All CSPO/CSPK sold are 100 % content oil palm RSPO MB-certified.	Complied



the reason for this must be fully justified and an action plan for moving to fully certified oil palm must be in place, in accordance with the	There is percentage of non-certified oil palm within the product CSPO/CSPK.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM was not produce end consumer goods. The production are CPO and PK.	Not Applicable
Labelling and trademark (MB)		
<ul> <li>Surrounded by the text: 'Certified sustainable palm oil'.</li> <li>The RSPO label MUST contain the tag 'MIXED'. The tag MIXED designates oil palm products sourced under the Mass Balance (MB) supply chain system, which administratively balances inputs and outputs</li> </ul>	PT Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not use RSPO trademark in its corporate communication such in website.  When confirming the sales of certified oil palm products, PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM followed the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.	Complied
Messaging (MB)		
	PT Inti Indosawit Subur was not use storytelling in product-related communications.	Not Applicable



- [Oil palm products]/[palm oil]/[palm kernel oil] from RSPO-certified mills and plantations were mixed with non-certified oil palm products in the supply chain.
- The volume of [oil palm products][palm oil]/[palm kernel oil] in this product reflects an equivalent volume of palm oil or palm kernel oil produced by RSPO certified mills and plantations.

In off-product communications, reference to (or images of) particular RSPO-certified production units, if the relationship to those units can be shown in company records is allowed.

Messaging NOT ALLOWED in storytelling in product-related communications:

• Anything that can lead consumers to believe that RSPO-certified palm products are (certified to be) part of the product.

#### Principle 4: Respect community and human rights and deliver benefit

Respect community rights, provide equal opportunities, maximise benefits from engagement and ensure remediation where needed.

Criteria 4.1: The unit of certification respects human rights, which includes respecting the rights of Human Rights Defenders.

**(C)** A policy to respect human rights, including prohibiting retaliation against Human Rights Defenders (HRD), is documented and communicated to all levels of the workforce, operations, supply chain and local communities and prohibits intimidation and harassment by the unit of certification and contracted services, including contracted security forces.

The Company already has a Policy to respect human rights as outlined in the Corporate Policy issued by the Managing Director of Asian Agri on 1 December 2014. Point 13 of the policy states that "The Company respects human rights by treating all employees fairly, in recruitment, performance assessment, conditions and work environment and representation irrespective of tribe, caste, nationality, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age".

Separately, PT IIS – Ukui Group has had a Policy regarding to Human Right Defender (HRD) published through the Memorandum of Group Manager PT Inti Indosawit Subur No. 005/GM-KUK/MEMO/02/20 dated 10 February 2020, the policy mentioned that: "..Prohibited for retaliation, intimidation and harassment for whistleblowers/human

Complied

...making excellence a habit.™

		rights defenders" This policy has been disseminations to all worker, stakeholder and second party (contractor) as well on 14 February 2020 (attended by 25 participants of workers and contractors as well), 10 February 2020 (attended by 24 participants of workers and contractors) and on 13 June 2020 dissemination to 19 workers and on 18 July 2020 to 22 contractors (suppliers and vendors).	
		Scheme Smallholder: Plasma Ukui 1 already has policies related to human rights as outlined	
		in the ICS Group Manager Policy - Plam Plantations PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Plasma Ukui, on point 9 it is explained that: Ukui Plasma respects human rights and human rights defenders (human right defender) ) by not treating impulse, intimidation and violence against human rights defenders by all KUD employees and farmers.	
		This policy has been conveyed to all KUD employees and farmers as well as the head of farmer groups as well, on August 11, 2020.	
4.1.2	The unit of certification does not instigate violence or use any form of harassment, including the use of mercenaries and paramilitaries in their operations.	Based on interview to all level of workers, contractors, scheme smallholders and stakeholders, confirm that the unit of certification does not instigate violence or use any form of harassment, including the use of mercenaries and paramilitaries in their operations.	Complied
Criteria	4.2: There is a mutually agreed and documented system for dealing with co	mplaints and grievances, which is implemented and accepted by all affected	d parties.
4.2.1	<b>(C)</b> The mutually agreed system, open to all affected parties, resolves disputes in an effective, timely and appropriate manner, ensuring anonymity of complainants, HRD, community spokespersons and whistleblowers, where requested, without risk of reprisal or intimidation and follows the RSPO policy on respect for HRD.	Ukui Estate: Unit of Certification has established mechanism to handle complaint and grievances, "SOP Penanganan Keluhan dari Eksternal No.AA-GL-5005-R0 01" explains mechanism to resolve external complaint; "SOP Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan No. AA-HR-308 0.5R0" related to internal grievance mechanism, for	Complied



employee, Company also provides comment box at each unit office; and there is a mechanism for land dispute resolution; "SOP Penanganan Konflik Lahan AA-GL-5003.1-R1" effective 22/08/2011 related to land conflict. The procedure covers land dispute handling mechanism, negotiation process, and verification upon legal ownership evidence up to land compensation. Should negotiation process fail, any land dispute will be processed through legal/litigation mechanism. During the process, a complete record is maintained. Based on mechanism, public relation officer will receive information of any complaint, grievance and land dispute/claims and records under the logbook.

There is no land dispute noted, based on stakeholder consultation.

Resolves disputes system which developed by unit of certification has follows the RSPO Policy on respect for Human Right Defender (HRD), it was mentioned in the Human Rights Policy dated 1 December 2019 and signed by Managing Director. Details on requirements to protect the rights of Human Right Defenders, including complainants, whistleblowers and community spokespersons, are set out in "Memorandum No: 005/GM-KUK/MEMO/02/20 dated 10 February 2020 "Kebijakan Melarang Adanya Tindakan Balas Dendam, Intimidasi, dan Pelecehan untuk Pelapor/Pembela Hak Asasi Manusia" (Human Right Defender). The external grievances and complaint handling was stipulated as per "Mekanisme Keluhan" which provided in the Website of Asian Agri and can be accessed by all stakeholder of Asian Agri at <a href="https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/keluhan-pengaduan">https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/keluhan-pengaduan</a>.

Asian Agri stakeholders include but are not limited to the Government, farmers, suppliers, vendors, academics, NGOs, media, etc., provided different complaint channels to report their complaints/findings. Reporters can submit complaints and information related to business



		Plasma Ukui (Scheme Smallholder):  The Smallholder Manager has established mechanism for communication and consultation "Mekanisme Komunikasi dan Konsultasi" dated 16 January 2017, shaped flow Chart that describes the process of incoming information requests up to the responses provided. Each smallholder member has "Buku Panduan dan Catatan Petani Plasma", whereas explains the flow process of communication. Both of communication by written or verbal communication to group management are acceptable. For internal communication, The Smallholder Manager has prepared the procedure on "Komunikasi Internal Group Sertifikasi". SOP No. 007/DOK/SOP/PT IIS KLU-AA/2016 dated 26 November 2016. The SOP describes the relevant internal communication mechanisms of Group members, Extension Officers, Smallholder Manager and Group Managers. The Group Manager is responsible for responding to the Group's internal communications.  Based on interview with sample of smallholders in KUD Sumber Makmur, KUD Bakti, dan KUD Bukit Potalo, there is no dispute raise to the company.	
4.2.2	Procedures are in place to ensure that the system is understood by the affected parties, including by illiterate parties.	<ul> <li>Unit of Certification established mechanism to handle complaint and grievances, within the procedures:</li> <li>"SOP Penanganan Keluhan dari Eksternal No. AA-GL-5005-R0 01" explains mechanism to resolve external complaint;</li> <li>"SOP Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan No. AA-HR-308 0.5R0" related to internal grievance mechanism for employee.</li> </ul>	Complied



4.3.1	Contributions to community development that are based on the results of consultation with local community are demonstrated.	In 2020 period, the company has established CSR program is recorded on CSR Project Tracking 2020, consisting 6 types of activities, such as Social, Economy, Education, Health, Infrastructure and Environment. The creation of the CSR program is done by coordinating with the local village head through the SIA report and monitoring. (see 3.4)	Complied
		CSR program have been implemented in 2020 for example:  1. Social Aspects:  • Assistance to poor/orphans in Ukui II Village, Bukit Jaya, Trimulya Jaya, Air emas, Kampung Baru, Silikuan Hulu, etc.  • Religious activity; Ramadhan safari event in Bukit Jaya Village, Kampung Baru Village, Silikuan Hulu, Ukui II, Redang Seko, Air Putih, etc.  2. Economy Aspects:  • Providing palm oil seedlings for the community of Independent Palm Village for area of 2.7 hectares.  3. Education Aspects:  • Providing equipment support for elementary schools in Ukui II Village  4. Health Care Aspects:  • Providing free medical check-up and medical assistance in Silikuan Hulu Village  • Conducting health and nutrition checks for toddlers in Silikuan Hulu Village  5. Infrastructure Aspects:  • Repairing roads in the Bagan Limau Village along 5 Km by using heavy equipment.  • Repairing road in the village of Air Putih along 5 KM by using heavy equipment.	
		<ul> <li>Repairing road in the village of Lubuk Kembang Bungo along 5 Km by using heavy equipment.</li> </ul>	



Critoria	4.4. Use of the land for oil nalm does not diminish the legal sustamany or u	<ul> <li>Realization of CSR Year 2020 Program, for example:</li> <li>11 May 2020, provided additional food assistance in Ukui Village, Bukit Jaya, Trimulya Jaya, Air Emas, Kampung Baru, Lubuk Kembang, Silikuan Hulu, Air Hitam, Redang Seko, Sei beberas Hilir, Sei Beras Beras, Tasik Juang, Pontian Mekar, Bagan Limau and Air Putih Village.</li> <li>May 2020, covid-19 assistance (mask, soap) in Tri Mulya Jaya Village, Air Emas, Bukit Gajah, Ukui, Redang Seko, Lubuk Kembang Sari, Silikuan Hulu, Bagan Limau, Bukit Jaya, Kampung Baru, Air Hitam, Lubuk Kembang Bunga, Sei Beras Hilir, Lubuk Batu Tiggal, Pondok Gelugur, Air Putih, Pontian Mekar, Tasik Juang, Sei Beras Beras and Kulim Jaya Village.</li> <li>In May and June 2020, Spray disinfectant in housing community in Sei Beberas Hilir Village, Ukui, Kampung Baru, Rendang Seko, Air Emas, Lubuk Kembang Bunga, Air Hitam, Lubuk Kembang Sari, Lubuk Batu Tunggal, Bukit Jaya, Pondok gelugur, Bagan Limau, Sei Beras Beras and Kulim Jaya Village.</li> <li>May 2020, provided assistance to build a small mosque in Lubuk Kembang Sari Village, including materials in the form of: 20-sheet boards, 1.5 cubic broti wood and 1 kodi zinc roof.</li> </ul>	
Criteria 4.4.1	<b>4.4:</b> Use of the land for oil palm does not diminish the legal, customary or use <b>(C)</b> Documents showing legal ownership or lease, or authorised use of	ser rights of other users without their free, prior and informed consent.  Ukui Estate:	Complied
	customary land authorised by customary landowners through a Free, Prior and Informed (FPIC) process. Documents related to the history of land tenure and the actual legal or customary use of the land are available.	Documents showing legal ownership of Ukui I POM and its supply bases are shown in place. Legal ownership of land use rights in Indonesia is recognize as "Hak Guna Usaha" or Land Title. Where the Land Title issued by National Land Department. The legal land use-rights for this scope as follow:	Sompriso

Estate	Area (Ha)*	Land Title
Ukui	3,565	SK Ka. BPN No: 156/HGU/BPN/2004, dated 11 November 2004.
		Land Title certificate (HGU) No. 01/1989 for area 6,727.64 Ha located in Ukui Village. Signed by Head of National Land Agency of Pelalawan District on 18 December 1989 valid until 31 December 2019.
KUD Sumber Makmur	1,562	SHM
KUD Bina Usaha Baru	616	SHM
KUD Bakti	448	SHM
KUD Karya Bersama	864	SHM
KUD Sawit Subur	908	SHM
KUD Bina Sejahtera	1,236	SHM
KUD Sumber Bahagia	1,206	SHM
KUD Bukit Potalo	494	SHM
KUD Usaha Baru	494	SHM
TOTAL	11,393	

<sup>...</sup>making excellence a habit.™



Progress of extending HGU Certificate No. 00001/1989:

#### March 27, 2019

Research / Constellation Application, in the Context of Registration for Extension of HGU Period, Number: 203 / MB-RH2 / EXT.II / 2019, dated March 27, 2019.

The letter was delivered from PT. IIS to the Head of Regional Office of the Ministry of ATR / BPN Prov. Riau, related to the extension of HGU No. 00001 of 1989 (6,727.64 Ha).

#### April 23, 2019

Letter from PT. IIS to the Head of the Pelalawan Regency Land Office, concerning Application for Land Registration Certificate, Number: 022 / GL-RO2 / EXT / IV / 2019.

#### **September 16, 2019**

Certificate of Number: 35/2019, explains that:

A piece of land area of 6,726,255 Ha with NIB: 05.16.00.00.00007. Based on the Land Registration Document at the District Land Office. Pelalawan, the plot has been issued with a certificate with,

On behalf of: PT. Inti Indosawit Subur

Type and Right Number: Right to Cultivate: 00001

Area: 6,726,255 Ha.

Note: Based on the Decree of the Head of BPN No. 156 / HGU / BPN / 2004 dated 11-11-2004.

- a. The right to cultivate has been extended for a period of 25 years from 31-12-2019 (HGU No.1 / Ukui), and registration for the extension of the HGU period can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the termination of rights.
- b. This right to operate has been renewed for a period of 35 years since the end of the extension of the term for the right to use the land, that



is, the registration for renewal can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the extension of the term of the rights expires Reason reducing area is High Voltage Electricity (SUTET).

**OFI:** Extension of HGU No.1/1989 still on progress. The last correspondences between top management and National Land Agency have been held on May 2020.

#### Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):

#### **Smallholders:**

Establishment deed, for example:

- 1. KUD Bakti
  - Cooperative Establishment Deed No. 39/BH/KOK/2.1/IV/2002 on behalf of KUD Bakti issued by Minister of Cooperatives and Small Entrepreneurs on 22 April 2002.
  - TDP (Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Koperasi –
     Cooperative/Company Registration Letter): no. 041624706411,
     dated 15 February 2018 valid until 15 February 2023
  - NPWP- taxpayer number
  - SITU Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menengah Kecil-Small Business Trading License: no. 137/DPMPTSP/SITU/2018/81, dated 15 February 2018.
  - Private land owner certificate of each members.
- 2. KUD Bukit Potalo
  - Cooperative Establishment Deed No. 108/BH/DISKOP/2.1/IV/2006 on behalf of KUD Bukit Potalo issued by Minister of Cooperatives and Small Entrepreneurs dated 17 April 2006.



- Surat Izin Tempat Usaha issued by Head of Investment and One Stop Service of Pelalawan Regency No. 137/DPMPTSP/SITU/2017/82 dated 6 March 2017.
- TDP (Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Koperasi Cooperative/Company Registration Letter): no. 041626464141, dated 6 March 2017 valid until 6 March 2022.
- NPWP- taxpayer number
- Private land owner certificate of each members.
- 3. KUD Sumber Makmur
  - Cooperative Establishment Deed Amendment Deed Number 105/BH/PAD/DISKOP/IV.5/IX/2006 on behalf of KUD Sumber Makmur issued by Minister of Cooperatives and Small Entrepreneurs on 5 September 2006.
  - Surat Izin Tempat Usaha issued by Head of Investment and One Stop Service of Pelalawan Regency No. 137/DPMPTSP/SITU/2017/104 dated 29 March 2017.
  - TDP (Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Koperasi Cooperative/Company Registration Letter): no. 041624747008, dated 27 March 2017 valid until 27 March 2022.
  - NPWP- taxpayer number
  - Private land owner certificate of each members.

#### **Onsite Audit:**

#### **Ukui Estate:**

There is no information change related to legal ownership or lease of own estate and smallholders until this onsite assessment. However, the auditor team has verify the remote audit's OFI related to land title/HGU

		renewal. Based on document verification, the last correspondences between management and the land agency was in December 2020.  During this audit, due to weather condition on the audit day, auditor team only has interviewed the smallholder sample, which is 18 sample from KUD Bakti, 18 sample from KUD Bukit Potalo and 24 Sample from KUD Sumber Makmur. Through the focus group discussion obtained information that all smallholder plot has been equipped with boundary poles. All boundary poles were in a good condition. Based on the interview with the smallholder and board of KUD's, there is no land dispute issues.	
4.4.2	Copies documents evidencing agreement- making processes and negotiated agreements detailing the FPIC process are available and include:  4.4.2a Evidence that a plan has been developed through consultation and discussion held in good faith with all affected groups within the community, with specific assurances that vulnerable, minority and gender groups are asked for their opinions, and that information has been provided to all affected groups, including in it information about the steps taken to involve them in decision making.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. The land status is clear, and no land disputes raised. Copies of documents evidencing agreement-making processes and negotiated agreement detailing the FPIC process are obsolete.	Complied
	4.4.2b Evidence that the unit of certification has respected communities to give or withhold their consent to the operations at the time that these decisions were taken;	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. The land status is clear, and no land disputes raised. Copies of documents evidencing agreement-making processes and negotiated agreement detailing the FPIC process are obsolete.	

			1
	4.4.2c Evidence that the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of permitting operations on their land have been understood and accepted by affected communities. Including the implications for the legal status of their land at the expiry of the unit of certification's title, concession or lease on the land.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. The land status is clear, and no land disputes raised. Copies of documents evidencing agreement-making processes and negotiated agreement detailing the FPIC process are obsolete.	
4.4.3	<b>(C)</b> Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are developed through participatory mapping involving affected parties (including neighbouring communities where applicable, and relevant authorities).	Ukui Estate:  Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are available within HGU map namely "Peta Gambar Situasi Khusus". This map is attached within HGU certificate.  Ukui Smallholders:	Complied
		Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are available within Certificate of Land Ownership or "Sertipikat Hak Milik" in each smallholder.	
4.4.4	All relevant information is available in appropriate forms and languages,	Estate:	Complied
	including assessment of impact, proposed benefit sharing, and legal arrangements.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local people's access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on area statement documents of Ukui Estate, interview with communities (village representatives of Bagan Limau and Ukui village) and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, Bukit Potalo and Sumber Makmur obtained information that	

		there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.4.5	(C) Evidence is available to show that communities are represented	Estate:	Complied
	through institutions or representatives of their own choosing, including by legal counsel if they so choose.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local people's access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on area statement documents of Ukui Estate, interview with communities (village representatives of Bagan Limau and Ukui village) and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, Bukit Potalo and Sumber Makmur obtained information that there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.4.6	There is evidence that implementation of agreement negotiated through	Estate:	Complied
	FPIC is annually reviewed in consultation with affected parties.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local people's access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local	



	community. Based on area statement documents of Ukui Estate, interview with communities (village representatives of Bagan Limau and Ukui village) and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
	Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
	During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, Bukit Potalo and Sumber Makmur obtained information that there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
• • •		ir FPIC. This is
(C) Documents showing identification and assessment of demonstrable	Estate:	Complied
legal, customary and user rights are available.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	
	Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
	through a documented system that enables these and other stakeholders to	interview with communities (village representatives of Bagan Limau and Ukui village) and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, Bukit Potalo and Sumber Makmur obtained information that there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.  8.5: No new plantings are established on local peoples' land where it can be demonstrated that there are legal, customary or user rights, without the through a documented system that enables these and other stakeholders to express their views through their own representative institutions.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State  Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and

		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.5.2	(C) FPIC is obtained for all oil palm development through a comprehensive process, including in particular, full respect for their legal and customary rights to the territories, lands and resources via local communities' own representative institutions. All the relevant information and documents are made available, and community have option of resourced access to independent third-party advice through a documented, long-term and two- way process of consultation and negotiation.	Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State  Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	Complied
4.5.3	Evidence is available that affected local peoples understand they have the right to say 'agree' or 'not agree' to operations planned on their lands	Onsite  Estate:	Complied



	before and during initial discussions, during the stage of information gathering and associated consultations, during negotiations, and up until an agreement with the unit of certification is signed and ratified by these local peoples. Negotiated agreements are non-coercive and entered into voluntarily and carried out prior to new operations.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State  Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed	
		during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.5.4	To ensure local food and water security and as part of the FPIC process,	Estate:	Complied
	SEIA participation and participatory land-use planning with local peoples, the full range of food and water provisioning options are considered. There is transparency of land allocations process.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	·
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement	



		documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.5.5	Evidence is available that the affected communities and rights holders	Estate:	Complied
	have had the option to access information and advice, that is independent of the project proponent, concerning the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of the proposed operations on their lands.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program	

## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

		"Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.5.6	Evidence is available that the communities or their representatives gave consent to the initial planning phases of the operations prior to the issuance of a new concession or land title to the operator.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	Complied
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.5.7	After 15 November 2018, new lands will not be acquired for plantations and mills as a result of recent (after November 2005) expropriations in the national interest (eminent domain) without FPIC process, except in cases of smallholders benefitting from agrarian reform or anti-drug programmes.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	Complied
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local	

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>



		peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder	
		consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and	
		surrounding communities.  Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.5.8	(C) New lands are not acquired in areas inhabited by communities in	Estate:	Complied
	voluntary isolation.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	



		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
	<b>4.6:</b> Any negotiations concerning compensation for loss of legal, customal local communities and other stakeholders to express their views through the		les indigenous
4.6.1	(C) A mutually agreed procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights, and a procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation, is in place.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State  Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	Complied
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	

4.6.2	(C) A mutually agreed procedure for calculating and distributing fair and	Estate:	Complied
	gender-equal compensation (monetary or otherwise) is established and implemented, monitored and evaluated in a participatory way, and corrective actions taken as a result of this evaluation.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	Сотриса
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.6.3	Evidence is available that equal opportunities are provided to both men	Estate:	Complied
	and women to hold land titles for smallholdings (if possible based on local law, customs and/or agreement).	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	·
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder	



		consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.6.4	The process and outcomes of any negotiated agreements, compensation and payments are documented with evidence of the participation of affected parties and made available to them.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State	Complied
		Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed.	

		Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
	<b>4.7:</b> Where it can be demonstrated that local peoples have legal, customary subject to their FPIC and negotiated agreements.	or user rights, they are compensated for any agreed land acquisitions and r	elinquishment
4.7.1	(C) A mutually agreed procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation is in place.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State  Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bukit Patalo, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already	Complied
4.7.2	<b>(C)</b> A mutually agreed procedure for calculating and distributing fair compensation (monetary or otherwise) is in place and documented and made available to affected parties.	have legal use rights.  Ukui I Estate:  PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared a mechanism to identify and calculate fair compensation or loss of legal or customary	Complied

		rights to land set out in the standard operating procedure (SOP) "Prosedur Penyelesaian Sengketa Lahan No.AA-GL-5003-1-R2", dated 8th May 2015. The mechanism has taken into account FPIC Guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby the procedure regulated information convey, negotiation, participative boundary measurement, involvement of other party and neighboring parties – in the boundary of the conflicted area (if any).	
		Scheme Smallholders:	
		Based on interview, KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, sampled smallholder member and relevant authority, Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pelalawan (plantation agency); there was no case of land conflict between smallholder member and/or conflict with other party related to land status or boundary.	
		Cooperatives have a conflicts resolution mechanism in "Mekanisme Penanganan Konflik" dated 1st August 2014. The mechanism explaining flow process to resolution on land conflict, with involvement of company, village government and all related agencies.	
		There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.	
4.7.3	Communities that have lost access and rights to land for plantation	Ukui I Estate:	Complied
	expansion are given opportunities to benefit from plantation development.	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui has prepared a mechanism to identify and calculate fair compensation or loss of legal or costumary rights to land set out in the standard operating procedure (SOP) "Prosedur	

		Penyelesaian Sengketa Lahan No.AA-GL-5003-1-R2", dated 8th May 2015. The mechanism has taken into account FPIC Guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby the procedure regulated information convey, negotiation, participative boundary measurement, involvement of other party and neighboring parties – in the boundary of the conflicted area (if any).	
		Scheme Smallholders:	
		Based on interview, KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, sampled smallholder member and relevant authority, Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pelalawan (plantation agency); there was no case of land conflict between smallholder member and/or conflict with other party related to land status or boundary.	
		Cooperatives have a conflicts resolution mechanism in " <i>Mekanisme Penanganan Konflik</i> " dated 1st August 2014. The mechanism explaining flow process to resolution on land conflict, with involvement of company, village government and all related agencies.	
		There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.	
Critoria /	<b>4.8:</b> The right to use the land is demonstrated and is not legitimately contest	ted by local people who can demonstrated that they have legal customany	or user rights
4.8.1	Where there are or have been disputes, proof of legal acquisition of title	Ukui I Estate and Scheme Smallholders:	Complied
7.0.1	and evidence that mutually agreed compensation has been made to all people who held legal, customary, or user rights at the time of acquisition	Based on documents review and interview with local government and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that no	Complied



	is available and provided to parties to a dispute, and that any compensation was accepted following a documented process of FPIC.	customary land or legal rigths within the company and scheme smallholder's areas.	
		All company plantation and scheme smallholder area have been issued with valid land title in the form of "Hak Guna Usaha/HGU" for company and "Sertifikat Hak Milik" for smallholder.	
		Based on interview with Farmer Group No. 36 and plot No. 500, 480, 487, 486, 372 and Farmer Group No. 40 plot no. 304, 286, 275 and Farmer Group No. 38 plot No. 372, the boundary markers between smallholder block, as well as boundary markers with neighboring farmer group has been established. There was no land dispute noted.	
4.8.2	(C) Land conflict is not present in the area of the unit of certification.	Ukui Estate:	Complied
	Where land conflict exists, acceptable conflict resolution processes (see Criteria 4.2 and 4.6) are implemented and accepted by the parties involved. In the case of newly acquired plantations, the unit of certification addresses any unresolved conflict through appropriate conflict resolution mechanisms.	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation with through FPIC mechanism was made.	
		Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program	

		"Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.8.3	abandonment of customary and user rights prior to the current operations and there remain parties with demonstrable customary and land use rights, these claims will be settled using the relevant requirements (Indicators 4.4.2, 4.4.3 and 4.4.4).	Ukui Estate:	Complied
		Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation with through FPIC mechanism was made.	
		Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
4.8.4	For any conflict or dispute over the land, the extent of the disputed area	Ukui Estate:	Complied
	is mapped out in a participatory way with involvement of affected parties (including neighbouring communities where applicable).	Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation with through FPIC mechanism was made.	



		Also, there is not acquired any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.	
		Plasma UKUI (Smallholder Scheme):	
		During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, there is no land dispute within smallholders area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.	
_	e 5: Support smallholder inclusion smallholders in RSPO supply chains and improve their livelihoods through fair	and transparent partnerships.	
Criteria	<b>5.1:</b> The unit of certification deals fairly and transparently with all smallholder	ers (Independent and Scheme) and other local businesses.	
	Current and provious period prices for EED are publicly available and		
5.1.1	Current and previous period prices for FFB are publicly available and accessible by smallholders.	Based on interview with management representative ie. public affair staff, sustainability and plasma manager obtained information that the actual prices informed directly to the board of plasma or other FFB supplier. The actual prices also informed by social media messenger such as whatsapp or by phone call.	Complied
5.1.1		staff, sustainability and plasma manager obtained information that the actual prices informed directly to the board of plasma or other FFB supplier. The actual prices also informed by social media messenger	Complied

		During the audit, Kebun Plasma Ukui has showed the FFB payment receipt period February 2021 in accordance with official FFB price that issued by FFB Pricing Team of Riau Province. All smallholder classified as up to 25 year which is the lower price due to the extraction that diminished. Sighted the payments record of KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and Sumber Makmur period February 2021. All payments have been complied with the pricing that stipulated by FFB Pricing Team of Riau Province.	
5.1.2	(C) Evidence is available that the unit of certification regularly explains the FFB pricing to smallholders.	Based on document verification of Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between the smallholders/KUD and PT Inti Indosawit Subur obtain information that the FFB pricing has followed the official FFB price stipulated by FFB Pricing Team of Riau Province. According to the local regulation in Riau Province, the FFB Price updated weekly (every 7 days). For example, minutes of meeting of FFB pricing meeting  No: 03/TPH TBS-I/2021 for period 20 – 26 January 2021.  No: 04/TPH TBS-I/2021 for period 27 January – 2 February 2021.  No: 05/TPH TBS-I/2021 for period 3 – 9 February 2021.  No: 06/TPH TBS-I/2021 for period 10 – 16 February 2021.  No: 07/TPH TBS-I/2021 for period 17 – 13 February 2021.  The FFB payments conducted monthly. For example, there was a receipt of FFB payments period of February 2021 on behalf of KUD Sumber Makmur on 2 March 2021.	Complied
5.1.3	<b>(C)</b> Fair pricing, including premium pricing, when applicable, is agreed with smallholders in the supply base and documented.	Management of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has had a commitment to share the RSPO premium price in accordance with the agreement with their smallholder. Premium sharing is not distributed in the form of money but in the form of smallholder empowerment	Complied

		activities aimed at increasing the competence and competitiveness of smallholders based on participatory suggest from the smallholders.  During this audit obtained information that the premium sharing for Ukui Plasma period 2020 has been handover on 10 December 2020. Ukui Plasma using that fund for:  Installation of boundary poles Providing PPE for harvester Alternative income (cattle) Purchasing the stationery and office equipment.  Based on interview with the smallholder's representatives known that the training has given the positive insight to the smallholders to facing the replanting period. Some smallholders have prepared the alternative income during the replanting with other business such as quail farm, goat and cows and domestic waste composting.	
5.1.4	<b>(C)</b> Evidences is available that all parties, including women and independent representative organization assisting smallholders where requested, are involved in the decision making processes and understand the contracts. These include involving finance, loans/credits, and repayments through FFB price reductions for replanting and/or, other support mechanisms where applicable.	The smallholder's member of Ukui Plasma originated from government transmigration program on 1989 – 1991. Mostly from East Java, West Java and local communities (Riau Province). Based on information obtained during the onsite audit known that some of smallholders' member were women. The annual meeting of KUD always invited all members which is some women. All the decision made was involved the smallholder members, including women members.	Complied
5.1.5	Contracts are fair, legal and transparent and have an agreed timeframe.	Contracts are fair, legal and transparent and have an agreed timeframe, as seen in indicator 2.2.2.	Complied



Based on interview with management representative ie. Public affair staff, sustainability and plasma manager obtained information that all the contract is signed by both parties.

During this audit, management units has had several contracts related to third parties as follows:

- Mill:
  - 1. PT Tunas Harapan Baru (Solvent Plant Contractor)
  - 2. PT Asia Raya Foundry (Palm Oil Extraction Plant Contractor)
  - 3. PT Eon Metal (Palm Fibre Oil Extraction Plant Contractor)
  - 4. CV Sumber Kencana (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 5. CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 6. CV Jaya Pertama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 7. CV Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
  - 8. PT Buana Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
- Ukui Estate:
  - 1. PT Buana Orbit Sejahtera (Replanting)
  - 2. CV Selamat Mandiri Pratama (Replanting)
  - 3. Jaya Barus (EFB transporter)

#### Smallholder:

In smallholder activity, FFB transport from their land to mill by using the association of FFB-Transporter (usually smallholder members that owned truck). For example, sighted the annual FFB-Transporter contract

		between KUD Bakti with Mr Tarimin, KUD Sumber Makmur with Mr. Jasman and KUD Bukit Potalo with Mr. Abas. Those three persons was (FFB-Transporter representatives).  Based on interview with boards of KUD during the field visit, FFB transportation costs are billed to each farmer every month and paid directly to the FFB-Transporter. The transportation costs are different for each KUD because the charges are in accordance with the agreement at the annual meeting of the KUD. There is no payment dispute so far.	
5.1.6	<b>(C)</b> Agreed payments are made in a timely manner and receipts specifying price, weigh, deductions and amount paid are given.	Payments are made in timely manner and receipts specifying price, weight, deductions and amount paid are available. Sighted the evidence of smallholder's FFB payments period February 2021.  The receipt signed by plasma assistant, head of KUD, head clerk, plasma clerk and head of smallholder group. Based on interview with board of KUD's obtain information that the payments have been made in a timely manner and receipts specifying price, weigh, deduction and paid given.	Complied
5.1.7	Weighing equipment is verified by an independent third party on a regular basis.	Weighbridge in Ukui II POM is verified by government agency in annual basis. Latest verification was performed on 15 October 2020 by UPTD METROLOGI LEGAL Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Indragiri Hulu. Weighbridges calibration certificate were sighted during audit:  • Surat Keterangan Hasil Pengujian Nomor: 510.3/UPTMET/SKHP/2020/279, dated 15 October 2020, valid until 11 October 2021. Weighbridge Avery weigh Tronix; Serial Number 184350013; Type: ZM510; Cappacity 50,000 kg.	Complied

		Surat Keterangan Hasil Pengujian Nomor: 510.3/UPTMET/SKHP/2020/278, dated 15 October 2020, valid until 11 October 2021. Weighbridge Avery weigh Tronix; Serial Number 074750282; Type: E1205; Cappacity 50,000 kg.  According to certificate it was noted that verification result were comply	
		to requirement, endorsed based on UU RI No. 2 Year 1981 concerning Metrology Legal.	
5.1.8	The unit of certification supports Independent smallholders with certification, where applicable, ensuring mutual agreements between the unit of certification and the smallholder on who runs the Internal Controlling System (ICS), who holds the certificate, and who owns and sells certified materials.	Based on review of agreement, the company carried out the development and provide supervision in KUD (Scheme Smallholder). The company support KUD in form of supervision in upkeep, fertilizer application, harvesting, FFB transport and implementation of RSPO P&C requirements.	Complied
		For independent Smallholder, support are given in form of CSV (Create Share Value). Member of CSV which have cooperation with the company are Sutarno Kudin, Haluga, Samsuwar, Budi and Suhono. Form of support is the company give coaching to the independent smallholder related good agriculture practices, organisation and administration. Those independent smallholders expected to be certified in next few years.	
5.1.9	<b>(C)</b> The unit of certification has a grievance mechanism for smallholders, and all grievances raised are dealt with in a timely manner.	The company has established mechanism for handling grievance from external party as in "Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan Stakeholder" dated 22 Apr 2019. Smallholders are including as external in the mechanism.	Complied
		The company has also provided channel to report if there is violation to the principles and objectives, through email <a href="mailto:whistleblow@rgei.com">whistleblow@rgei.com</a> or phone (62) 81 2755 2528.	

5.2.1	The unit of certification consults with interested smallholders (irrespective of type) including women or other partners in their supply base to assess their needs for support to improve their livelihoods and their interest in RSPO certification.	<ul> <li>PT IIS-Ukui Group always communicates with interested smallholders including women farmers to support their livelihoods especially those related to RSPO certification. Some of the company's activities that can be considered as supporting activities towards interested smallholders, among them:</li> <li>OHS (Basic Safety), conducted on 11 &amp; 15 August 2020, attended by 34 farmers.</li> <li>First Aid Training, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.</li> <li>Basic Fire, conducted on 10 October 2020, attended by 136 farmers.</li> <li>Limited Pesticide Application, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.</li> </ul>	Complied
		Weed Control, conducted on 9 December 2020, by attended by 74 farmers.	
		• Fertilizer Application, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.	
		• Integrated Pest Management, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.	
		Harvesting, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.	
5.2.2	The unit of certification develops and implements livelihood improvement programmes, including at least capacity building to enhance productivity, quality, organisational and managerial competencies, and specific elements of RSPO certification (including the RSPO Standard for Independent Smallholder).	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group sets a scheme manager, with field assistant assigned for each cooperative to improve smallholder management, including productivity. Each year, company provisioned training program, aside from day-to-day operation monitoring by field assistant, e.g.:	Complied
		Limited Pesticide Application, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.	
		Weed Control, conducted on 9 December 2020, by attended by 74 farmers.	



		<ul> <li>Fertilizer Application, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.</li> <li>Integrated Pest Management, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.</li> <li>Harvesting, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.</li> </ul>	
5.2.3	Where applicable, the unit of certification provides support to smallholders to promote legality of FFB production.	Ukui I Mill supplied by own estates (Ukui Estate), smallholder from 9 KUD's with total 3,914 smallholders and third parties supplier. Based on interview with smallholder representatives from KUD Sumber Makmur, KUD Bakti, and KUD Bukit Potalo obtain information that entire land has been granted by government (private land title/SHM).  According to the signboard in mill's gate, Ukui I POM does not accept FFB from illegal sources (forest area or crop stolen). All FFB from third parties shall comply with regulation. Mill's staff told that FFB Purchasing Department has set the procedures for their supplier as follows:  New supplier shall propose their FFB purchased offer including submitted the name and land legality of each potential farmer.  FFB Purchasing Department verify the geolocation of potential farmer that submitted by the third parties.  New supplier shall sign the agreement which stated to not send illegal FFB sources. This agreement will automatically be cancelled if any violation on this clause.  The FFB transporter shall signed the zero illegal FFB statement letter in security gate in each delivery note.	Complied
		Based on interview with smallholder representatives from KUD Sumber Makmur, KUD Bakti, and KUD Bukit Potalo obtain information that entire land has been granted by government (private land title). Asian Agri's	

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>

		through his subsidiary PT. Inti Indosawit Subur fully supported their smallholder to be certified by ensuring all FFB come from legal sources and comply with national regulation. They also conducted good engagement to demonstrated best management practices in agronomy, environmental handling and safety procedures. For example, each plot received 4 unit barn owl box to help them control rat population.  During the audit, auditor also obtain information that PT. Inti Indosawit Subur are now assisting the smallholders on replanting project in collaborated with local government. This aims to ensure that farmers produce palm oil sustainably.	
5.2.4	(C) Evidence exists that the unit of certification trains Scheme Smallholders on pesticide handling.	Certificate Holder has assigned chemical weeding team (Tim Unit Semprot/TUS) in each estate/unit to handling chemical weeding activity. The team member originated from own workers (for own estate) and local communities (for smallholder). They regularly attended training on pesticide handling that conducted by the pesticide supplier in collaboration with local pesticide committee.	Complied
		Based on document review and interview with random pesticide applicator known that they were attending the last training on pesticide handling on 24 May 2019. Some topic that discuss such as safety pesticide handling, national regulation related to pesticide, symbol and label awareness and emergency procedure if any contamination or poisonous.	
		During the audit, auditor also interviewed some smallholder representatives and obtain information that the company has provide training session for them on how to be handling pesticide safely. For example, pesticide applicator shall use appropriate PPE during application, no smoke, avoid the direction of wind blows and cleaned their body after application to reduce contamination.	



5.2.5		The unit of certification regularly reviews and publicly reports on the progress of the smallholder support programme.	Annual review of progress of the smallholder support by Asian Agri's can be see and downloaded in Asian Agri's website <a href="https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/laporan-keberlanjutan">https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/laporan-keberlanjutan</a> . That document is publicly available.	Complied
		<ul> <li>Plasma manager (KLU) also described that PT Inti Indosawit Subur also helped the smallholder based on monthly management review of smallholder performance as follows:</li> <li>Assisted the KUD's to achieve the production and upkeep target. Until this audit, plasma area has been achieved 5% above the target.</li> <li>Assisting the KUD's in replanting program. Until this audit, there is a record of approval by smallholder member in some KUD's. PT Inti Indosawit Subur as agreed to be bank guarantor for the financial scheme of replanting.</li> </ul>		
		Based on field visit and interview with smallholder representatives, each KUD's has been supported in IPM program. They equipped with beneficial plant and barn owl box (4 unit each plot). Certificate holder also conducted training in order to ensure the smallholder's competency. For example:		
		OHS (Basic Safety), conducted on 11 & 15 August 2020, attended by 34 farmers.		
		First Aid Training, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.		
		Basic Fire, conducted on 10 October 2020, attended by 136 farmers.		
		<ul> <li>Limited Pesticide Application, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.</li> </ul>		



		<ul> <li>Weed Control, conducted on 9 December 2020, by attended by 74 farmers.</li> <li>Fertilizer Application, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.</li> <li>Integrated Pest Management, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.</li> <li>Harvesting, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.</li> </ul>	
	e 6: respect workers' rights and conditions		
	workers' rights and ensure safe and decent working conditions. <b>6.1:</b> Any form of discrimination is prohibited.		
6.1.1	(C) A publicity available non-discrimination and equal opportunity policy is implemented in such way to prevent discrimination based on ethnic origin, caste, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, gender identity, union membership, political affiliation or age.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established the Company Policy on Equal Opportunities as documented in "Kebijakan Perusahaan", dated 1st December 2019: "Memperlakukan seluruh karyawan secara adil, baik dalam hal penerimaan, penilaian kondisi dan lingkungan kerja, serta keterwakilan tanpa memandang suku, kasta, asal Negara, agama/ kepercayaan, cacat, gender, orientasi seksual, keanggotaan serikat pekerja, afiliasi politik dan atau umur" - to treat all member of cooperative in fair manner, and respect human rights, and representative without any discrimination on tribe, race, caste, country of origin, religion/belief, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union affiliation, political affiliation or age.  The policy has communicated to all workers in Ukui Estate.  Promotion and upgrade are based on employee appraisal conducted annually as outlined in the Employee Assessment Form signed by the employee concerned, approved by the line manager and checked by the General Manager. The form indicates that there is no indication of	Complied



		employment discrimination in terms of ethnicity, caste, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age,.  Based on interviews with management and document verification, that there is no discrimination against employees in the recruitment process and also the promotion of positions or the appointment of employees as permanent employees.  Scheme smallholders  Group Manager has established the ICS Policy under "Kebijakan Group Manager" dated 3rd January 2020, that was signed by Manajer Group ICS Ukui Group, in point 9 was mentoned "Menghormati HAM, serta keterwakilan tanpa memandang suku, kasta, asal negara, agama/kepercayaan, cacat, jender, orientasi seksual, keanggotaan serikat pekerja, afiliasi politik dan atau umur" – to treat all member of cooperative in fair manner, and respect human rights, and representative without any discrimination on tribe, race, caste, country of origin, religion/belief, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union affiliation, political affiliation or age.  The Policy has communicated to all smallholder member.  Based on field visit on sample of smallholder member in KUD Bhakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, they have understand of the ICS Policy.	
6.1.2	<b>(C)</b> Evidence is provided that workers and groups including local communities, women, and migrant workers have not been discriminated against. Evidence includes migrant workers non-payment of recruitment fees.	Based on interview during onsite audit year 2021, workers were aware if there any cases of discrimination, e.g. document review of salary payment month December 2020, there was not find any evidence of discrimination.	Complied

		The workers and groups including local communities, women, and migrant workers have not been discriminated against	
6.1.3	The unit of certification demonstrates that the recruitment selection, hiring access to training and promotion are based on skills, capabilities, qualities and medical fitness necessary for the jobs available.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui Group has demonstrated the commitment that the recruitment selection, hiring access to training and promotion are based on skills, capabilities, qualities and medical fitness, such as:  The company has prepared a procedure for hiring workers, regulated that hiring and promotion of workers based on skill, work experiences, and job evaluation.  In the recruitment process, the company has set the standard of competence that inferred in the Position Description and Job Profile. Recruitment selection, hiring and promotion has based on skills, capabilities, qualities, and medical fitness.  Job opportunities were communicated and given to surrounding villagers at first priority where no discrimination found observed during interview and related records of workers being employed. All workers has treated equally in accordance with company regulation including rights of worker as well. The compliance in accordance with national laws has evaluated by the organisation as described in criterion 2.1. Annuals performance evaluation result of worker has shown.  All discrimination has prohibited for all area in estate and mill. PKB also mentioned ban of discrimination for all workers in the organization. Procedure for worker recruitment (SDM-A-001-00) and procedure for employee assessment (HRD C- 002-00) was available and mentioned there was no discrimination treatment during recruitment and promotion process. Promotion of worker will be done base on work period, annual evaluation result, and availability of position.	Complied

		Promotion and upgrade are based on employee appraisal conducted annually as outlined in the Employee Assessment Form signed by the employee concerned, approved by the line manager and checked by the General Manager. The form indicates that there is no indication of employment discrimination in terms of ethnicity, caste, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age.	
6.1.4	Pregnancy testing is not conducted as a discriminatory measure and is only permissible when it is legally mandated. Alternative equivalent employment is offered for pregnant women.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group prohibits pregnant or breast-feeding women to perform chemical spraying. In order to mitigate, estate performed monthly pregnancy test.	Complied
		PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has kept the record that spraying is not conducted by pregnant or breast-feeding women. The company has been conducting PP Test (pregnant test) every month.	
		The last of pregnancy test conducted "Monitoring Pemeriksaaan Kehamilan untuk Pekerja atau Karyawan Semprot" on 4 <sup>th</sup> January 2021, 6 <sup>th</sup> February 2021 and 5 <sup>th</sup> March 2021. All the female sprayer in well condition and not being pregnant nor breast feeding, e.g. Mr Sri Wahyuni, Mrs Mayrianti, Mrs Sari, Mrs Susi, Mrs Selly, Mrs Susi – the result is negative.	
6.1.5	<b>(C)</b> A gender committee is in place specifically to raise awareness, identify and address issues of concern, as well as opportunities and improvements for women.	A gender committee was available in place specifically to raise awareness, identify and address issues of concern, as well as opportunities and improvements for women.	Complied
		PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has implemented the policy related to protection reproductive right; such as not hiring female for work activity with high risk; monthly pregnancy test for sprayer and fertilizer applicator; 6-monthly check up for sprayer and fertilizer applicator.	



Implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence against women, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Ukui I Mill and Ukui Estate.

Based on interviews with female staff, workers and union representatives confirmed that the company implemented the sexual harassment policy.

The program of Gender Committee of PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group year 2020, these included:

- a. Special activities:
  - women-do clean Friday pembersihan pada hari Jumat
  - Posyandu activities (integrated services post for toddlers)
  - Healthy activities for employees mothers
  - Socialization related to sexual harassment and violence against the women
- b. Communication with the management related company employees complaints (especially female employees):
  - Routine meetings at least 1 times a year
  - Socialization

<u>Scheme Smallholders (KUD Bhakti, KUD Bukit Potalo, KUD SUmber Makmur):</u>

Plasma Ukui Group has demonstrated the policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "Kebijakan ICS Group Manager" issued dated 3<sup>rd</sup> January 2020, in chapter 11 was stated "Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak-hak reproduksinya (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women)".

		The policy has communicated to all scheme smallholders member and displayed in publication board in each KUDs office (KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo, KUD Sumber Makmur).  Based on interview with management, there is no issues raised related gender, discrimination and/or harassment since year 2020 and 2021	
6.1.6	There is evidence of equal pay for the same work scope.	Company has had state about the wages for workers base on Decree of Keputusan Gubernur Riau No. Kpts. 61198/XI/2019", dated 21/11/2019 for Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota in Province of Riau is IDR 3,002,383.89/month. The company composes the structure and scale of the 2020 wage period based on Permenaker No. 1 of 2017. This wage scale structure is a determination of the amount of wages for permanent workers (SKU-B) based on class, rank/position.	Complied
		The Company has already set wage standard based on wages set by the government recorded on Memorandum no. ###/HR-R01/MEMO/04/2020, dated 12 January 2020; regarding: "Kenaikan Upah Pekerja Golongan SKUB" and also the determination of the daily wage for BHL (Daily workers) and PKWT employees (certain time workers). On this memorandum is also determine regarding structure of wage for each level worker (SKU-H and AKU-B). The company is also gives a scripts/slip salary to employees before salary is given, salary slip also contains basic salary, allowances, premium, labor health coverage (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan and Kesehatan) and deduction as well.	
		As for the period of 2021 wage determination has not changed from 2020, namely based on the Decree of the Governor of Riau Year 2021 No. Kpts.1581/XI/2020 dated November 20, 2020. The amount of basic wage based on the decision letter for Pelalawan Regency amounted to IDR 3,002,383.89 per month.	
		Taken sample of salary slip for period Mei - June 2020. Based on sample salary slip, confirmed that the company has paid wages employees	



		salary according to the working days and it is applied in a fair to all employees.	
	<b>6.2:</b> Pay and conditions for staff and workers and for contract workers always (DLW).	ys meet at least legal or industry minimum standards and are sufficient to pro	ovide decent
6.2.1	<b>(C)</b> Documentation of pay and working conditions in accordance with applicable labour laws are available to the workers in national languages and explained to them in language they understand.	The Company already has Collective Work Agreement (PKB) period 2018-2020 which has been approved by the Director General of Industrial Relations and Social Security of Workers through Decision Letter no. B.319/PHIJSK/X/2018 dated 26 October 2018 concerning Registration of "PKB Badan Kerjasama Perusahaan Perkebunan Sumatera (BKS-PPS)" with Central Board of Federasi Serikat Pekerja Pertanian dan Perkebunan - SPSI. PKB is binding for all SKU-H and SKU-B levels. The PKB is valid for 2 years and build in Indonesian language.	Complied
		The PKB document regulates provisions regarding working time, wage system, assistance for sick days, absenteeism, tour of external services, overtime work, and payment of allowances while in the hold of state equipment. PKB is also provisions regarding premiums, payment of holiday allowances and bonuses, guarantees Social and Social Assistance, Work Equipment and Occupational Safety, Acceptance, Transfer of Promotions and Layoffs, Provisions for motorized vehicles for workers and educators, Company and Worker Obligations, Manpower Settlement Methods and the Termination of Company Regulations.	
		Article V (Wages) regulates:  Wages  Rice / Natura Supply Allowances  Provisions concerning who is entitled to receive a rice supply, and  Dependents of workers.	
		The company determines minimum wages based on the Government regulation annually, the minimum wages in 2020 as regulated in "Surat	



		Keputusan Gubernur Riau No. Kpts. 61198/XI/2019", dated 21/11/2019 for Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota in Province of Riau is IDR 3,002,383.89/month. Based on review of payments slip, there is no worker paid below minimum wages.	
		As for the period of 2021 wage determination has not changed from 2020, namely based on the Decree of the Governor of Riau Year 2021 No. Kpts.1581/XI/2020 dated November 20, 2020. The amount of basic wage based on the decision letter for Pelalawan Regency amounted to IDR 3,002,383.89 per month.	
6.2.2	<b>(C)</b> Employment contracts and related documents detailing payments and conditions of employment (e.g. regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sick leave, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, etc. in compliance with national legal requirements) and payroll documents give accurate information on compensation for all work performed.	boliday allowances and bonuses quarantees Social and Social	Complied
		Based on verification of documents and interviews with workers stated that each worker has a Work Agreement with companies made in Indonesian as a language understood by all ethnic groups in PT IIS - UKUI Group. The Work Agreement Letter regulates Position, validity period and expiration of employment agreement, Obligations of workers, Placement/Transfer/Transfer, Payroll, Treatment, Annual leave, Worker Guarantee, Termination of employment, termination of employment and others.	
		The local government, through the decree of the Governor of Riau No. Kpts. 1198/XI/2019 dated November 21, 2019 regarding the Minimum	

#### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

Wage regency/city in Riau Province in 2020 amounted to IDR 3,002,383.89 per month.

The employment contract has explained the related period of agreement, wages and payment (IDR. 120,800 per day in accordance with the Governor's Decree on Wages in 2020), allowances (holidays and others), attachments related to disgraceful acts/actions; which explains related to discrimination, child labor, workers' code of ethics, sexual harassment and coercion or force labor, for example:

- Employment Contract Perjanjian Kerja Perjanjian Kerja Untuk Jangka Waktu Tertentu (PKWT) no. 159/KUK/SPK/VII/2020, dated 1 July 2020 on behalf of Fatimano Gulo for position harvester, valid until 30 June 2021.
- Employment Contract Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas no. 002/PKHL/KUK/X/2020, dated 22 October 2020 on behalf of Vishen Laksana for position upkeep, valid until 22 October 2021.

Sampled list of employee wages/pays slips for October 2020 period:



Pay slip period	October 2020				
	october 2020		Pay slip period October 20	20	
PMKS Ukui 1	-:		Kebun Ukui 1		
Nama	Nurhafr		Nama	Endar	Halomoan
НК		20	HK		20
Upah Pokok	Rp	2.416.000	Upah Pokok	Rp	2.416.000
Premi Proses/			Premi Proses/Lembur		
Premi Giling	Rp	17.039	Premi productivity	Rp	241.600
Fring Benefit			Fring Benefit		
Others	Rp	250.000	Others		
Total	Rp	2.683.039	Sub Total	Rp	2.657.600
Deduction			Deduction		
Jamsostek	Rp	90.423	BPJS - Tek (Jamsostek)	Rp	60.400
			BPJS - Kesehatan	Rp	30.024
Sub Total	Rp	90.423	Sub Total	Rp	90.424
Take Home Pa	. D.	2.592.616	Tales Hauss Barr	Rp	2.567.176
		2.392.010	Take Home Pay  Pay slip period October 20.		2.307.170
Pay slip perioc		2.392.010	Pay slip period October 20.		2.307.170
Pay slip perioc PMKS Ukui 1	October 2020		Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1	20	
Pay slip perioc PMKS Ukui 1 Nama		Aepami	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama	20	Pulungan
Pay slip perioc PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK	October 2020 Ahmad	Aepami 20	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK	20 Harun	Pulungan 18
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok	October 2020 Ahmad Rp	Aepami	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok	20	Pulungan
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/	October 2020 Ahmad Rp embur	Aepami 20 2.416.000	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur	Harun	Pulungan 18
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling	October 2020 Ahmad Rp	Aepami 20	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity	20 Harun	Pulungan 18
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit	October 2020  Ahmad  Rp embur  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit	Harun	Pulungan 18
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit Others	October 2020  Ahmad  Rp embur  Rp  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814 800.000	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit Others	Harun Rp	Pulungan 18 2.174.400 -
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit	October 2020  Ahmad  Rp embur  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit	Harun	Pulungan 18
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit Others	October 2020  Ahmad  Rp embur  Rp  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814 800.000	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit Others	Harun Rp	Pulungan 18 2.174.400 -
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit Others Total	October 2020  Ahmad  Rp embur  Rp  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814 800.000	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit Others Sub Total	Harun Rp	Pulungan 18 2.174.400 -
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit Others Total	Ahmad  Rp  embur  Rp  Rp  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814 800.000 3.227.814	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit Others Sub Total Deduction	Harun Rp Rp	Pulungan 18 2.174.400 - 2.174.400
Pay slip period PMKS Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/ Premi Giling Fring Benefit Others Total	Ahmad  Rp  embur  Rp  Rp  Rp	Aepami 20 2.416.000 11.814 800.000 3.227.814	Pay slip period October 20. Kebun Ukui 1 Nama HK Upah Pokok Premi Proses/Lembur Premi productivity Fring Benefit Others Sub Total  Deduction BPJS - Tek (Jamsostek)	Harun Rp Rp Rp	Pulungan 18 2.174.400 - 2.174.400 60.400



Farmer members of Kebun Plasma Ukui were not directly conducted the spraying work and handle the pesticide/herbicide. Spraying works and pesticide handling was performed by PT Inti Indosawit Subur, hence the chemical was stored by PT Inti Indosawit Subur in Agrochemical storage. Noted that, no outbreak of pest at all the sample farmers' area. Spraying works performed by TUS team which provided by PT Inti Indosawit Subur according to:

- Letter of Cooperation Agreement for Procurement of TUS Plasma Ukui - Surat Perjanjian Kerjasama Pengadaan TUS Plasma Ukui No. 02/SPK/SPK-TUS/KLU/I/2020 dated 6 January 2020 between KUD Bakti and PT Inti Indosawit Subur valid until 31 December 2020.
- Letter of Cooperation Agreement for Procurement of TUS Plasma Ukui Surat Perjanjian Kerjasama Pengadaan TUS Plasma Ukui No. 02/SPK/SPK-TUS/KLU/I/2019 dated 6 January 2020 between KUD Sumber Makmur and PT Inti Indosawit Subur valid until 31 December 2020.
- Fertilizer Work Agreement Surat Kesepakatan Pekerja Pupuk no. 01 / SPK-PUPUK/KLU/VI/2020 dated 02 June 2020 on behalf of all KUD Sumber Makmur plasma fertilizer order and its applications (List type of fertilizers attached MOP, ZA and RP to the contract as many as 50 people). The work agreement contract contains fertilizer wages of IDR 10,000 per sack, allowances and bonuses for using PPE. There is even a statement about child labor (Article 8): "the use of child labor is only allowed on family plantations" (not in accordance with Ukui Plasma policy 1).
- Harvest Work Agreement Surat Kesepakatan Kerja Panen, no. 02/Doc.Sumber Makmur/SK/XII/2019 dated 14 December 2019 on behalf of harvester of KUD Sumber Makmur as many 50 harvester with provisions for a wage of IDR 150 per Kg.

		<ul> <li>Harvest Work Agreement - Surat Kesepakatan Kerja Panen, no. 02/Doc.Bukit Patalo/SK/XII/2019 dated 14 December 2019 on behalf of harvester of KUD Bukti Patalo as many 55 harvester with provisions for a wage of IDR 150 per Kg.</li> <li>Receipt of harvesters' wages; on behalf of the Santoso (KT 199 harvester) at KUD Sumber Makmur; on period October 2020 FFB harvest of 3,363 kg, with a wage of IDR 150 per kg, earners of IRD 504,472.</li> <li>Receipt of harvesters' wages; on behalf of the Haidir (KT 291 harvester) at KUD Bukit Patalo; on period October 2020 FFB harvest of 4,402 kg, with a wage of IDR 150 per Kg, earners of IRD 660,226.</li> </ul>	
6.2.3	<b>(C)</b> There is evidence of legal compliance for regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sickness, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, and other legal labour requirements.	The PKB document regulates provisions regarding working time, wage system, assistance for sick days, absenteeism, tour of external services, overtime work, and payment of allowances while in the hold of state equipment. PKB is also provisions regarding premiums, payment of holiday allowances and bonuses, guarantees Social and Social Assistance, Work Equipment and Occupational Safety, Acceptance, Transfer of Promotions and Layoffs, Provisions for motorized vehicles for workers and educators, Company and Worker Obligations, Manpower Settlement Methods and the Termination of Company Regulations.	Complied
		Based on verification of documents and interviews with workers stated that each worker has a Work Agreement with companies made in Indonesian as a language understood by all ethnic groups in PT IIS - UKUI Group. The Work Agreement Letter regulates Position, validity period and expiration of employment agreement, Obligations of workers, Placement/Transfer/Transfer, Payroll, Treatment, Annual leave, Worker Guarantee, Termination of employment, termination of employment and others.	

		The employment contract has explained the related period of agreement, wages and payment (IDR. 120,800 per day in accordance with the Governor's Decree on Wages in 2020), allowances (holidays and others), attachments related to disgraceful acts/actions; which explains related to discrimination, child labor, workers' code of ethics, sexual harassment and coercion or force labor.	
6.2.4	(C) The unit of certification provides adequate housing. Sanitation facilities, water supplies, medical, educational and welfare amenities to national standards or above, where no such public facilities are available or accessible. In the case of acquisitions of non-certified units, a plan is developed detailing the upgrade of infrastructure. A reasonable time (5 years) is allowed to upgrade the infrastructure.	<ul> <li>Onsite</li> <li>The company has prepared facilities for the workers, including the basic need such as electricity and water. Detail of company facilities for employees are as follows: <ul> <li>Ukui I Mill Housing, consist of Type B (2 units), type C (5 units), type D (14 units), Type E (86 units),</li> <li>Ukui Estate Housing, consist of Type B (3 units), Type C 22 units), typ D (26 units), type E (454 units)</li> <li>Policlinic (1 unit),</li> <li>Mosque (1 units),</li> <li>Church (1 unit),</li> <li>Community hall (1 unit),</li> <li>Kindergarden (1 units)</li> <li>Elementary School (2 units)</li> <li>Sport Centre (1 unit)</li> <li>School bus (2 units),</li> <li>The water supply is clean. Water quality is being checked and monitored on regular basis.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Complied
6.2.5	The unit of certification makes efforts to improve workers' access to adequate, sufficient and affordable food.	Onsite  Company is able to demonstrate effort in providing access to adequate, sufficient and affordable food: provision of rice allowance – aside from monthly salary to all eligible workers, cooperative organization for employee providing basic food necessities (Waserda Koperasi Karya	Complied



		Bersama). Company is also accommodating weekly market for each estate; Sunday for Ukui Estate.	
		Ukui Smallholder:	
		The farmer member villages are a developed Transmigration Village. Provision of food can be obtained from existing markets in the village. Based on the results of field visits to the sample villages indicate that in the village was available weekly markets and stalls that provide basic necessities.	
6.2.6	A DLW is paid to all workers in accordance with applicable regulations,	Ukui Group:	Complied
	including workers who work on a piece rate/quota basis, the calculation of which is based on a quota that can be achieved during regular working hours.	The company determines minimum wages based on the Governor of Riau No. Kpts. 1198/XI/2019 dated November 21, 2019 regarding the Minimum Wage regency/city in Riau Province in 2020 amounted to IDR 3,002,383.89 per month. Based on review of payments slip, there is no worker paid below minimum wages.	
		As for the period of 2021 wage determination has not changed from 2020, namely based on the Decree of the Governor of Riau Year 2021 No. Kpts.1581/XI/2020 dated November 20, 2020. The amount of basic wage based on the decision letter for Pelalawan Regency amounted to IDR 3,002,383.89 per month.	
		In general, the UKUI Group including smallholders have calculated the Decent Living Needs using the calculation method as set out in the "RSPO Guidance for Implementing a Decent Living Wage", June 1, 2019. The company has conducted an account of the DLW for the 2020 period with data drawn from each Estate and POM.	
		Based on the verification of documents the results of the 2020 DLW calculation shows that:	



PREVAILING WAGES PT IIS-UKUI			
In Kind Benefits	SKU	PHL	Total Kebu
Housing (Cost of Building :30 years)+(Annual Maintenance:Number of houses):12 Months	281.634	281.634	281.63
Electricity & Water (Annual Cost of Water & Electricity ÷ Number of Houses) ÷ 12 months	96.005	96.005	96.00
Education [(total costs not including teacher and non teacher labour costs + school transport + school building maintenance + food for children +Number of Workers] + 12 months	45.731	45.731	45.73
Creche Facilities (TPA) (building maintenance + food for children + supplies + Caretaker costs) ÷ Number of Workers	10.736	10.736	10.73
Healtcare (Kesehatan) (maintenance of clinic, medicines & medical materials, ambulance transport costs + Cost of Healthcare Workers) ÷ Number of Workers	970	970	97
Transport			
Clothing			
Food	252.750	-	121.66
Sport & Recreation Fac.	3.059	3.059	3.05
Total Cost of In Kind Benefits	690.885	438.135	559.80
Average Monthly Take Home Salary per Worker	3.363.559	1.996.813	2.654.72
Total Value of Prevailing Wage	4.054.444	2.434.948	3.214.52

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

Calculation of DLW Cooperative employees period 2020, DLW Calculation of Family Workers (K-3) KUD:



No.	Type of Cost	Value (IDR)		Remarks
1	Food Cost	Rp	2.107.875,00	
2	Housing Cost	Rp	1.371.014,00	
3	Non Food Non Housing Cost	Rp	2.381.458,00	
	Sub Total	Rp	5.860.347,00	
5	Total Living Basket	Rp	6.253.365,00	> 5%
6	FTE	Rp	1,04	
7	Net Living Wage	Rp	5.916.697,00	
8	Mandatory deduction	Rp	279.363,00	
	Gross DLW	Rp	6.196.061,04	

Piece rate/quotas calculation has been calculated based on the achievement of 7 working hours in accordance with applicable regulations (UU No. 13/2003), for example:

#### Calculation of labor harvest in Plasma:

- Ability to harvest power for 7 hours per day: 3,000 kg
- Harvest area: 4 hectares
- Job performance in 1 hour 429 kg / hour
- Basic wages Based on the provisions of Prov. Riau: IDR. 120,800 per day
- Price of harvest: IDR. 40 / kg
- Price per hectare: IDR. 30,200 per Ha
- Actual Harvest Costs (currently in effect): IDR 150 / Kg
- There is a gap of: 273% positive.

#### Calculation of fertilizer labor piece rate:

- The ability to sow fertilizer for 7: 600 kg
- Tonnage per hour: 86 Kg / hour



	<ul> <li>Basic wages Based on the provisions of Prov. Riau: IDR. 120,800 per day</li> <li>Fertilizer wages: IDR. 201 / Kg</li> <li>Actual fertilization wages (valid now): IDR. 200 / kg</li> <li>There is a gap of: 0.66% positive.</li> </ul>	
--	---	--

#### **PROCEDURAL NOTE:**

The RSPO has published guidelines on the calculation of Decent Living Wage (DLW) in June 2019. Since Indonesia does not have DLW benchmark yet, the RSPO Secretariat will conduct a DLW benchmark study in accordance with the Global Living Wage Coalition (GLWC) and Indonesian laws and regulations.

In the meantime, until DLW benchmark for Indonesia is endorsed by the RSPO, the unit of certification carries out interim measures that was published by RSPO (dated 11 November 2019), including:

- 1. Payment of minimum wages in accordance with applicable regulations
- 2. Assessment of wages paid (prevailing wages) and in-kind benefits.

Once the DLW benchmark is available, this procedural note is no longer applicable.

6.2.7	Permanent fulltime employment is used for all core work performed by			
	the unit of certification. Casual, temporary and day labour is limited to			
	jobs that are temporary or seasonal			

#### **Ukui I Pom and Estate:**

Based on the verification of employee data for December 2020 period, that: PT IIS – Ukui I has permanent and non-permanent employees (day and contract workers), until December 2020 the employee data are as follows:

#### Ukui Estate:

Status	Number of Workers	Percent (%)
SKUH	SKUH	182
SKUB	SKUB	33
BHL	BHL	395
Total	Total	610

Noncompliance



#### Ukui Satu POM:

Status	Number of Workers	Percent (%)
SKUH	57	50%
SKUB	33	29%
BHL	23	20%
Total	113	100%

The unit certification has identified those related to the main work in oil palm plantations based on the Circular Letter from GAPKI dated 8 February 2013 No. 073/GAPKI/II/2013 concerning the Circular on the Activity Flow of the Work Implementation Process in the Oil Palm Plantation Business Sector, stating that; only 2 (two) jobs that are the main activities in the Oil Palm Plantation industry, namely harvesting and processing products, the rest are supporting activities in accordance with Permenakertrans No. 19/2012 which implementation can be left to other parties.

Based on the employess master period February 2021, that PT IIS - Ukui 1 still has temporary workers (Daily worker: PHL) who do the main work.

In detail the list of harvesters in Ukui Estate as follows:

PHL : 88 harvestersPKWT : 6 harvestersTotal : 94 harvester

Up to March 2021, there are 94 harvesters in Ukui Estate with non permanent (PHL and PKWT) status.



Promotion and upgrade are based on employee appraisal conducted annually as outlined in the Employee Assessment Form signed by the employee concerned, approved by the line manager and checked by the General Manager. Up to February 2021 there are promotion from temporary to permanent as many 12 harvester, for example:

- Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 063/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Suhendro as Harvester in Ukui Estate.
- Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 062/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Ferdi Hasan as Harvester in Ukui Estate.
- Promotion form temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 060/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 27 February 2021, on behalf of Mr. Visu Nduru as Harvester in Ukui Estate.

#### Ukui I POM:

Up to March 2021, there are 15 employees with PHL (daily workers). Appointment/promotion of PHL employees to SKUH based on Memorandum No. 074/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/01/2021 dated January 30, 2021 on behalf of Ahmad Aepami (Warehouse Clerk) apply from 1 February 2021.

#### Nonconformance:

Based on document verification and interview with employees, that unit certification uses non-permanent/daily workers for the main job (harvest) as 94 harvesters and workers in processing products in PUS



(Pabrik Ukui Satu) there are 12 workers. This is not accordance with RSPO requirements.

#### Objective evidence:

The company has identified that it is related to the cored/main work in oil palm plantations Based on Circular Letter from GAPKI No. 073/GAPKI/II/2013 dated 8 February 2013 concerning Circular for the Flow of Work Implementation Process Activities in the Oil Palm Plantation Business Sector, stating that; only 2 (two) jobs that are the main activities in the Oil Palm Plantation industry, namely **harvesting and product processing activities**.

Based on document of employee's master period February 2020 verification, as follow;

#### 1. Ukui Estate:

In detail the list of harvesters in Ukui Estate as follows:

PHL : 88 harvestersPKWT : 6 harvestersTotal : 94 harvester

Based on Memorandum No. 042/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/2/2020 dated 26 February 2020 as much as 6 harvesters and Memorandum No. 069/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021 dated 27 February 2021 as much as 12 harvesters.

So on period 2020 – 2021 (up to March 2021), there are promotion from temporary to permanent as many 18 harvesters.

On Period 2020, based on Memorandum No. 356/ES-KUK/MEMO/12/20 dated 7 December 2020 there are recruitment of harvesters as much as 10 harvesters.

		So, up to March 2021, there are 94 harvesters in Ukui Estate with non permanent (PHL and PKWT) status.  2. <u>Ukui Satu POM</u> : Based on Master list of employees period February 2021, there are employee of processing in Ukui I POM as many 15 workers.	
of associ personne			ng for all such
to colle to all	<b>(C)</b> A published statement recognizing freedom of association and right to collective bargaining in national languages is available and is explained to all workers in languages that they understand, and is demonstrably implemented.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has company policy signed by Managing Director on 01 December 2019. The policy stated company guarantee freedom of association or be part of worker union as well as collective bargaining.	Complied
		There is a worker union for Ukui Estate and Ukui I POM named "Pengurus Unit Kerja (PUK) Serikat Pekerja Pertanian dan Perkebunan-Serikat Pekerja Seluruh Indonesia (PUK-SPPP-SPSI) PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui dan Pabrik Ukui Satu" as per Surat Keputusan Pengurus Cabang Federasi SPPP-SPSI Kabupaten Pelalawan No.Kep. 17-A/PC-FSP.PP/K-SPSI/PLLW/10/2017" dated 15 October 2017 and valid for 5 years.	
		Organization Structure of Pengurus Unit Kerja (PUK) Serikat Pekerja Pertanian dan Perkebunan (SPPP)- Serikat Pekerja Seluruh Indonesia (SPSI) PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui is as follows:	
		- Chairman : Natangsa Sembiring - Vice Chairman : Suwito : Rusli	

		- Secretary : Hans Meliando - Vice Secretary : Sutrisno	
		PT IIS-Ukui Group workers union has been registered in Dinas Tenaga Kerja (Manpower Agency) of Pelalawan Regency on 7 December 2006 as mentioned in "Tanda Bukti Pencatatan Serikat Pekerja" No. 004/Disnaker/PEN/SPPP-SPSI/2006 named PUK-SPPP-SPSI PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui.	
		Ukui Smallholder:	
		Ukui scheme smallholder has had organization's policy: "Kebijakan Manajer Group ICS" dated 11 August 2020. Related the freedom of association, it has mentioned on point 12: "Menghormati setiap karyawan KUD atau petani untuk membentuk atau menjadi anggota serikat pekerja serta berkumpul dan berserikat atau berorganisasi". This policy is made in Bahasa Indonesia, this is in order to facilitate understanding by all farmers.	
		Its policy has been disseminated to all head of farmer group and farmer on 11 Augusts 2020 and attended by 83 farmers.	
6.3.2	Minutes of meetings between the unit of certification with trade unions or	Ukui POM and Estate:	Complied
	worker representatives who are freely elected, are documented in the national languages and available upon request.	The union labour has 437 members, consisting of: Rank Plantation: 166 people, Ukui I Estate and Ukui I Mill: 271 people). Based on interviews with the head of the Tanjung Selamat Estate and Pangkatan Estate workers' unions, the management of PT IIS — Ukui Group did not intervene and influence in terms of establishing the organizational structure of the PT IIS — Ukui Group. Trade unions can freely recruit their members and as a sign of membership, the union also provides its membership card.	



6.3.3	Management does not interfere with the formation or operation of	Ukui POM and Estate:	Complied
	registered labour organizations/unions, or other freely elected representatives for all workers, including migrant and contract workers.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has company policy signed by Managing Director on 01/12/2014. The policy stated company guarantee freedom of association or be part of worker union as well as collective bargaining.	
		Based on the interview with the manager of the parent trade union as well as Estate Manager inti and plasma (Mr. Misgianto and Mr. Hendra Saragih), the management does not intervene in the formation/the establishment of a union manager, but the facility/office is indeed provided. Management also provides allowance to the workers ' Union officers to hold events related to the unions organization e.g. permission to hold board meetings, electing admins etc. PT IIS-UKUI Group has been established bipartite Cooperation Institute (LKS) and meeting with management once a month.	
Criteria	<b>6.4:</b> Children are not employed or exploited.		
6.4.1	A formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation is in place, and included into service contracts and supplier agreements.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established a formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation as per " <i>Kebijakan Perusahaarl</i> ", was signed by management on 01 December 2019, in point 14 was stated: It is not allowed all children to work in each activities in operational.	Complied
		Verification of Ukui Estate employee data period February 2021 shows that no indication of worker with age below 18 years old during recruitment or at the present time.	
		Sample verified:	
		Hari Pamono (PHL – division III), birthdate 16 January 2001 and joined on 19 December 2020 or at age 19 years and 9 months.	
		2. Aidil Syahbandi (PHL – division I), birthdate 19 December 2001 and	



	T	ising on 1 Contember 2020 or at ago 10 years and 0 months	
		joined on 1 September 2020 or at age 18 years and 9 months.	
		3. M. Dalfa Fahlevi (PHL – Ukui POM), birthdate 12 February 2001 and joined on 1 September 2020 or at age 19 years and 6 months.	
		Scheme Smallholders Ukui Group (sample: KUD Sumber Makmur, KUD Bukti and KUD Bukit Patalo):	
		Group Manager has established the formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation as per Cooperative Policy — "Kebijakan Koperasi" date 11 August 2020, in point 10 was stated "Melarang anak-anak bekerja dalam setiap kegiatan operational kebun" — prohibit the children to works in operational smallholders.	
		Based on document verification has shown that no indication of using child labour or worker under 18 years old. The youngest workers namely Mr. Jambri date of birth 4th April 1993 (dated of joined 1st May 2014), 20 years old and 6 months.	
6.4.2	<b>(C)</b> Documented evidence on the fulfilment of worker's minimum age requirements in accordance with applicable regulation and verification	Ukui I POM and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur has established Company Policy dated 1	Complied
	procedures for age requirements, are available.	December 2019, that stated there is not allowed all children to work in every activities/processes in company.	
		Data verified:	
		1. Hari Pamono (PHL – division III), birthdate 16 January 2001 and joined on 19 December 2020 or at age 19 years and 9 months.	
		<ol> <li>Aidil Syahbandi (PHL – division I), birthdate 19 December 2001 and joined on 1 September 2020 or at age 18 years and 9 months.</li> </ol>	
		3. M. Dalfa Fahlevi (PHL – Ukui POM), birthdate 12 February 2001 and	

		joined on 1 September 2020 or at age 19 years and 6 months.	
		Scheme Smallholder:	
		Based on verification of employees register (harvester and manuring workers) and document of employments agreement (Surat Perjanjian Bersama) of KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur, there were found that a minimum age are met (the youngest of harvester born year 1984 – based on ID verification), for example: harvester name Kohir working at KUD Sumber Rejeki and harvester name Rahmat at KUD Bakti.	
6.4.3	<b>(C)</b> Young person maybe employed only for non-hazardous work with protective restrictions in place for that work.	Ukui POM and Estate and Scheme Smallholder:	Complied
		As outlined in indicator 6.4.1, the company has a policy on the Prohibition of Child Labor as outlined in the company's "	
		Based on verification of worker documents for period March 2021 in each Estate and Mill, there are no workers who are less than 18 years of age when hired as workers.	
6.4.4	The unit of certification demonstrates communication about its 'no child	Ukui POM and Estate and Scheme Smallholder:	Complied
	labour' policy and the negative effects of child labour, and promotes child protection to supervisors and other key staff, smallholders, FFB suppliers and communities where workers live.	Based on interviews with contractors, workers union officials, Group Manager committees and workers in field, showed that they have understood company policies to prohibit the use of child labor in all types of company operational activities.	
Criteria	<b>6.5:</b> There is no harassment or abuse in the workplace, and reproductive rig	ghts are protected.	
6.5.1	(C) A policy to prevent sexual and all other form of harassment and	Ukui POM and Estate:	Complied
	violence is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established a policy to protect the reproductive rights as it is found in Company Policy that's signed by Managing Director, dated 01st December 2019 and on one part of the	



		policies stated that: "Mencegah pelecehan seksual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak-hak reproduksinya (To prevent any sexual or physical abuses happen to women as well as to protect their reproductive rights)". This policy was dissemination on 10 February 2020 to all workers and all level.  There is a gender committee actively meets and discussing general agenda and other issue related to handling sexual harassment, dissemination of sexual harassment prevention.  Implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence against women, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Mills and the Estates muster areas.  Smallholders Ukui Group:  Plasma Ukui Group has demonstrated the policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "Kebijakan ICS Group Managar" issued dated 11 August 2020 in chapter 11 was stated.	
		Manager" issued dated 11 August 2020, in chapter 11 was stated "Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak hak reproduksinya (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women)".	
		The policy has communicated to all scheme smallholders member on 11 Auguts 2020 (attended by 83 participants/farmers) and displayed in publication board in each KUDs office.	
6.5.2	<b>(C)</b> A policy to protect the reproductive rights of all, especially of women, is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.	Ukui POM and Estate:  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established a policy to protect the reproductive rights as it is found in Company Policy that's signed by	Complied



Managing Director, dated 01st December 2019 and on one part of the policies stated that: "Mencegah pelecehan seksual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak-hak reproduksinya (To prevent any sexual or physical abuses happen to women as well as to protect their reproductive rights)". There is a gender committee actively meets and discussing general agenda and other issue related to handling sexual harassment, dissemination of sexual harassment prevention.

Implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence against women, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Mills and the Estates muster areas. Interviews of female staff, workers and union representatives confirmed that the company implemented the sexual harassment policy.

The company is regularly perform monitoring of pregnancy in monthly bases, for period July – November 2019, there were reported no workers in pregnant condition (negative detection) as many 41 female workers, e.g. Mrs. Siti Rahma, Mrs. Siti Rairan, Mrs. Nuranisah, Mrs. Ramlah, Mrs. Damasi, Mrs. Damasi, Mrs. Rahmi etc.

#### Ukui Smallholders:

Plasma Ukui 1 has demonstrated the policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "*Kebijakan ICS Group Manager*" issued dated 11 August 2020, in chapter 11 was stated "*Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak hak reproduksinya* (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women)".



		The policy has communicated to all scheme smallholders member and displayed in publication board in each KUDs office.	
		Socialisation of policy has performed on 11 August 2020 and attended by spaying team, e.g. Ms. Kunik, Mrs. Selly, Mrs. Jumiah, Mrs. Sri Wahyuni, Mrs. Mayrianti, Mrs. Sari, Ms. Susi, Ms. Sitimas Kurroh and Ms. Lia.	
6.5.3	Management has assessed the needs of new mothers, in consultation with	Ukui POM and Estate and Scheme Smallholder:	Complied
	the new mothers, and actions are taken to address the needs that have been identified in accordance with applicable regulations in Indonesia.	For breastfeeding mothers and had children under 5 years, the company has provided child care (TPA) which is located in each division/Afdeling. In landfill space as well as the company provides a special space and time for 1 hour for breastfeeding mothers in need time to nursing his baby.	
6.5.4	A grievance mechanism, which respects anonymity and protects	Ukui POM and Estate and Scheme Smallholder:	Complied
	complainants where requested, as long as the complaint is supported with	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared procedure on a	
	adequate information, is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.	specific grievance mechanism which respects anonymity of complainants under Standard Operating Procedure, No. SOP:-HR-308.5-RO; Revision:0, 11/12/2009: Employees complaints: Submission and settlement.	

Criteria (	6.6: No forms of forced or trafficked labour are used.  (C) All work is voluntary and the following are prohibited:	related leaked of septic tank, this complaint has followed up on 25 January 2021.  - Complaint on 3 February 2021 from employee namely Ekianus Zega, related leaked of zinc roof house, this complaint has followed up on 3 February 2021.  Ukui Smallholders:  The scheme smallholders have mechanism of consultation and communication in "Mekanisme komunikasi, konsultasi dan keluhan Kebun Plasma Ukui Group", dated 16th January 2018.  Based on log book of record in the form of "Penerimaan Keluhan dan Tanggapan". On 2019 period, there was no grievance reported, all of complaints has been followed and recorded.	Complied
		<ul> <li>Complaint on 23 January 2021 from employee namely Budi Sukamto, related Stairs and the bathroom door suffered damage, this complaint has followed up on 23 January 2021.</li> <li>Complaint on 25 January 2021 from employee namely Boi Nduru, related leaked of septic tank, this complaint has followed up on 25 January 2021.</li> <li>Complaint on 3 February 2021 from employee namely Ekianus Zega, related leaked of zinc roof house, this complaint has followed</li> </ul>	
		Record of complaint/specific grievance has demonstrated under "Buku Keluhan Karyawan". Up to February 2021 at Ukui 1 Estate there were 9 complaints/grievances recorded and each recommendation responses has followed up as well. The mostly of grievance or complaint from employees is related to the damage of housing and public facilities, for example:	



- Retention of identity documents or passports;
- · Payment of recruitment fees;
- Contract substitution without worker's consent
- Involuntary overtime;
- · Lack of freedom of workers to resign
- Penalty for termination of employment, unless the unit of certification and the workers agree to the penalty and it is stated in the employment agreement
- Debt bondage
- Withholding of wages

Based on document list of employees verification, there was no indication of forced labour, contract substitution and/or human trafficking. All employees have had work agreement, regulating the rights and obligation of company and employee. The work agreement including working hour and salary payment.

Based on the overtime warrant, it has been verified that there are no indications of an overtime order being forced, overtime is carried out on the approved order. There is no indication that there are workers who work due to debt bondage, nor are there any fees at the time of employee recruitment. All workers have been determined based on the agreed work contract, if there is a worker who will decide to stop working before the contract period ends, the company will conduct counseling / interview with the employee concerned and the decision taken is based on an agreement between the two parties.

Based on document verification and salary payment, shows employee have paid in accordance to minimum wage regulation, as well as verification to the master list of employees May 2020 period, that there is no use of migrant/foreign/honorary worker.

All employee including temporary workers have work agreement; regulating the scope of work, work agreement timeframe, working hour, salary payment, overtime and Jamsostek. Based on verification of master list of employees May 2020 period, there were no indication of contract substitution occurred. All employees have work agreement, explaining the rights and obligation including scope of work.

Based on the interview with KTU as well as the document of recruitment that there was no indication companies both of Inti and smallholder at Ukui 1 Group to do practices:

- Retention of identity documents or passports
- Payment of recruitment fees
- Contract substitution

		<ul> <li>Involuntary overtime</li> <li>Lack of freedom of workers to resign</li> <li>Penalty for termination of employment</li> <li>Debt bondage</li> <li>Withholding of wages</li> </ul> Based on verification of employee appointment documents for the period of 2020, it is not identified that there is a process that is carried out related to the anchoring of identity cards, the granting of fees in the recruitment process, accidental overtime, giving jobs due to debts and withering wages. The company also provides freedom in relation to termination of work without any fines.	
		Scheme Smallholders: Similar to estate and mill, there is no forced and trafficked labour has noted during assessment.  KUD has a policy related to use of migrant worker inside "Kebijakan Koperasi". Based on document verification, there were no migrant worker used in cooperative.  All worker in cooperative have work agreement. All of them already appointed as permanent worker.	
6.6.2	<b>(C)</b> Where temporary (Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT) or migrant workers are employed, a specific labour policy and procedures are established and evidence of implementation is available.	Ukui I Group (Estate and POM)  According the list of employees on period February 2021, bahwa Ukui 1 Group is still using employees with PKWT/PHL status as many as 411 people, i.e: PKWT as much as 10 and PHL as much as 401 people.	Complied



		PT IIS – Ukui Group PT Inti Indosawit Subur has issued Memorandum No. 085/EXT-PUS/08/2020 dated 12 August 2020 concerning Policy for the acceptance and appointment of employees of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group; where in the memorandum explained related to the acceptance of employees with PHL status, while workers who are directly related to production (harvesting, FFB loader, CPO and PK processing operators) are declared with PKWT status and will be evaluated and if feasible will be promoted to become permanent workers.	
Criteria	<b>6.7:</b> The unit of certification ensures that the working environment under its	control is safe and without undue risk to health.	
6.7.1	(C) The responsible person(s) for H&S is identified. There are records of regular meetings between the responsible person(s) and workers. Concerns of all parties about health, safety and welfare are discussed at these meetings, and any issues raised are recorded.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui Group has appointed a person who responsible on OHS implementation and monitoring. The safety commite has defined in all estate and POM under P2K3 (Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja).  Sample seen:  - "Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Propinsi Riau No: KEP.146/Disnakertrans-PK/SK-P2K3/VII/2018 tentang Pengesahan Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja (P2K3) Tingkat Propinsi Riau pada PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Kebun Ukui", dated 23rd July 2018.  - The person who responsible on OHS expert (AK3- Umum) as safety officer and have been trained and certified as per "Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Propinsi Riau license number: Reg. 34813/PK2/AJ/2016/PO, a safety officer (OHS expert — AK3), namely Mr Januar Sasmitra;  - Record of monthly meeting (P2K3), sample seen: MoM on 6 <sup>th</sup> February 2021, agenda meeting: review on previous OHS meeting, review of inspection of PPE usage, review on accidents report.	Complied



		Three months report on OHS performance for period October – December 2020 was sent to Manpower Agency in Riau  Scheme smallholders: Each KUD has established a team who has been responsible on implementation and implementation the OHS program, e.g. in KUD Bhakti and KUD Bukit Potalo has shown the structure of emergency response	
6.7.2	Accident and emergency procedures in Indonesian language are in place and clearly understood by all workers. Assigned operatives trained in first aid are present in both field and other operations. First aid equipment is available at worksites. Records of all accidents are kept and periodically reviewed.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group POM has defined the procedure for emergency response under Standar Operatonal Procedure – Environmental Field Procedure, such as:  Nomor AA-KL-11-EFP tentang Penangnan Tumpahan di Laboratorium – Nomor AA-KL-14-EFP tentang Pengendalian Kebakaran Lahan – Nomor AA-KL-16-EFP tentang Pengendalian Tumpahan B3 dan Limbah B3  Nomor AA-KL-17-EFP tentang Pengendalian Ledakan Boiler, Tabung Gas dan Lainnya – Nomor AA-KL-18-EFP tentang Pengendalian Gempa Bumi, Banjir dan Tanah Longsor – Nomor AA-KL-19-EFP tentang Tanggap Darurat Kabut Asap  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group POM has also pepared the procedure on work accident under "Standard Operasioanl Prosedur – Investigasi Kecelakaan Kerja nomor AA-SMK3-18001.02-R0", revision 0 dated 1st April 2018.  Data verified – during onsite 2021:  Emergency response team has defined as in "Struktur Organisasi Tanggap Darurat" year 2021.	Complied



6.7.3	(C) Workers use appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE) which is provided free of charge to all workers in the workplace, to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticides application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting. Sanitation facilities for those applying pesticides are available, so that workers can change out of PPE, wash and put on their personal clothing.	<ul> <li>List of first aid kit (include portable first aid) as in "List Kebutuhan Obat-Obatan P3K updated in February 2021</li> <li>Emergency response and preparedness was complited as required by Agriculture Ministre, location in Wokrhop – Ukui Estate</li> <li>PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has demonstrated the record of realization the OHS program 2020 including use appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE) which is provided free of charge to all workers in the workplace, to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticides application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting, such as:</li> <li>Report of MCU for all workers in Ukui I POM was conducted by "Klinik Asian Agri Sehat", periode second semester 2020 worker and in Ukui I POM and estate was attended by 56 worker. The MCU was covered urine test, HSaAg and fisical test.</li> <li>Monitoring of emergency response and peparedeness facilities, i.e: fire hydrant (5 units) and fire extinguisher (13 units), updated in March 2021, location in Ukui I POM. Based on field visit in Ukui I POM dated 26<sup>th</sup> March 2021, the performance of hydrant no 6 was well.</li> <li>Report of OHS inspection report, location in Ukui I dated 17<sup>th</sup> February 2021 – reported OK for PPE usage, and OHS facilities (fire hydrant and fire extinguisherKehamilan untuk Pekerja atau Karyawan Semprot"on 4<sup>th</sup> January 2021, 6<sup>th</sup> February 2021 and 5<sup>th</sup> March 2021. All the female sprayer in well condition and not being pregnant nor breast feeding, e.g. Mr Sri Wahyuni, Mrs Mayrianti, Mrs Sari, Mrs Susi, Mrs Selly, Mrs Susi – the result is negative.</li> <li>Bukti Serah Terima Alat Pelindung Diri Pabrik Ukui I". Sample seen:         <ul> <li>Dated 18<sup>th</sup> December 2020 - Bukti Serah Terima APD safety shoes for Grading</li> <li>Dated 18<sup>th</sup> December 2020 - Bukti Serah Terima APD safety shoes for processing operators</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Complied
-------	---	---	----------



		<ul> <li>Ukui Estate - PPE provision for all workers at Ukui Estate are demonstrated as per "Bukti Serah Terima Alat Pelindung Diri". Sample seen:         <ul> <li>Dated 10<sup>th</sup> December 20201 - PPE AP Shoes provision for fertilizer workers in Division IV Ukui Estate, received by 24 workers</li> <li>Dated 15<sup>th</sup> September 2020 - PPE Hand Gloves provision for fertilizer workers in Ukui Estate, received by 34 workers</li> <li>Dated 15<sup>th</sup> September 2020 - PPE Appron provision for fertilizer workers on Ukui Estate, received by 34 workers</li> <li>Based on field visit during onsite audit in March 2021, in KUD Karya Tani and KUD Usha Tani; there was found the harvester has used in PPE as required in HIRADC</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
6.7.4	All workers are provided medical care and covered by accident insurance. Costs incurred from work related incidents, leading to injury or illness, are covered in accordance with applicable regulations or by the unit of certification if applicable regulations do not provide protection.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has provided all normative rights for employee, such as salary as lined out in minimum wage for province level, leave entitlement, employees registered with social insurane for worker (BPJS), benefit for religious festival, provision of facilities (housing, electricity, clean water, medical clinic, school/school bus, worship house, personal protective equipment and working tools.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has provided regular medical check-up for workers in high risk such as sprayer team, fertilizer applicator, workshop worker and mill operators.  Data verified:  Uku Estate: Record for payment of works insurance (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan). Billing statement dated 8th January 2021, number of employee is 432 workers, amount IDR *7,861,119 status PAID.  Ukui I POM: Record for payment of works insurance (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan). Billing statement dated 10th February 2021, number of employee is 114 workers, amount IDR *,577,716 status PAID.	Complied

occupational injuries using LTA metrics under "Data Laporan Kecelakaan Kerja" year 2021.  Data seen:  The occupational injuries reported 7 cases . Lost time injuries is 37 man-days  All the accident has carried out the inverstigation. The followed up on recommendation on result of investigation available as evidents.  Scheme Smallholders – KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur: The record of injuries has shown under document of "Monitoring Kecelakan Kerja 2021", since 2018 to 2021 there were no injuries cases (Nill).  Based on interview with sample of smallholder member, there was no		Scheme smallholders: The government covers medical insurance for smallholders and it is optional. Based on interview with smallholders at KUD Sumber Rejeki & KUD Bukit Potalo, most of farmers/smallholders has had insurance (BPJS Kesehatan Mandiri).  Data verified: Evidence of payment period for BPJS TK and BPJS KS (medical insurance) month January 2021	
injuries cases occurred.	6.7.5	occupational injuries using LTA metrics under "Data Laporan Kecelakaan Kerja" year 2021.  Data seen:  The occupational injuries reported 7 cases . Lost time injuries is 37 man-days  All the accident has carried out the inverstigation. The followed up on recommendation on result of investigation available as evidents.  Scheme Smallholders — KUD Bakti, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur: The record of injuries has shown under document of "Monitoring Kecelakan Kerja 2021", since 2018 to 2021 there were no injuries cases (Nill).	Complied

Criteria 7.1: Pests, diseases, weeds and invasive introduced species are effectively managed using appropriate Integrated Pest Management (IPM) techniques.			
	eeds and invasive introduced species are effective pest emented and monitored to ensure effective pest	Own Estates  According to the Agricultural Policy Manual SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6 Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pests & Disease Control), certificate holder has plan to implement integrated pest management.  According to the interview with pest control officer in Ukui Estate obtain information that management has had a schedule to regularly monitored pest attack (census) as follows:  Census of caterpillar/bag worm by monthly basis.  Census of Ganoderma annually.  Census rat infestation by recap the record of sortation in loading ramp.  Census of Barn Owl Box occupation in three monthly bases.  The last census in Ukui Estate has been conducted in second week of November 2020. Result of census shows that pest attack still under control (below the economic threshold) which is limit 5%.  Scheme Smallholder:  According to document verification, pest monitoring and control sighted pest management plan to conduct caterpillar/bag worm census in by monthly and barn owl box monitored in three monthly bases. Census was conducted by field supervisor that help by person that assign by board of KUD.	Complied Complied

		Onsite Audit:  During the field visit in own estate (Ukui Estate block A17a Afdeling 1) visually there was no issues related to the outbreak or infestation. However, there were a usage of natural predator ( <i>Tyto alba</i> ) to reduce a rat infestation. Due to weather condition (heavy rain), there is no field visit to smallholder plot. However, there is no report of outbreak in their plot so far.	
7.1.2	Invasive species are not to be used according to applicable regulation in managed areas, unless plans to prevent and monitor their spread are implemented.	The company only uses natural predators namely <i>Tyto alba</i> and <i>Sycanus dichotomus</i> in pest control efforts. Both predators are not recorded in invasive species according to the information listed on the website <a href="https://www.iucngisd.org/gisd/search.php">www.cabi.org</a> on in global invasive species database <a href="http://www.iucngisd.org/gisd/search.php">http://www.iucngisd.org/gisd/search.php</a> .	Complied
7.1.3	There is no use of fire for pest control unless in exceptional circumstances, i.e. where no other effective methods exist, and with prior approval of government authorities.	Based on document verification, interview and field observation obtained information that there is no record use of fire for pest control.	Complied
Criteria	7.2: Pesticides are used in ways that do not endanger health of workers, far	milies, communities or the environment.	
7.2.1	(C) Justification of all pesticides used is demonstrated. Selective products and application methods that are specific to the target pest, weed or disease are prioritised.	Own Estate  Based on the document verification and interview with management, obtain information that there is only pesticide usage for chemical weeding and pest control (if needed). Recommendation of pesticide used are refer to SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: Pengendalian Gulma (weed control) where explain the weeds type, weeding control methods and eradication, pesticide characteristic, and procedures of application (spraying volume, calibration, chemical weeding interval, target and sprayer maintenance).	Complied



		During the audit, found some pesticide list that usually used with active ingredients such as isopropyl amine glyphosate, fluoroksifir, methyl metsulfuron, triklofir, diuron, diuron, lamda sihalotrin and 2,4-D dimetil amina, bacillus thuringiensis berliner, ammonium glufosinat, acephate, copper oxide and mancozeb. Certificate holder no longer using paraquat since 15 November 2019, according to the circular letter of Deputy Managing Director No. 008/DMD/MEMO/OCT/19 dated 22 October 2019.  According to the national regulation, all pesticide used by the management unit has registered in agricultural ministry of Indonesia. It can be check in <a href="http://pestisida.id/simpes_app/index.php">http://pestisida.id/simpes_app/index.php</a> .  Smallholder  During the audit, sighted the list of pesticide recommendation (by active ingredients) that can used by smallholder such as isopropyl amine glyphosate, fluoroksifir, methyl metsulfuron and triklofir. During January 2020 — February 2021, the smallholders used pesticide with active ingredients isopropyl amine glyphosate, fluoroksifir and methyl metsulfuron. There is no record of parakuat diklorida usage.	
7.2.2	<b>(C)</b> Records of pesticides use (including active ingredients used and their LD50, area treated, amount of active ingredients applied per Ha and number of applications) are provided.	Certificate holder has showed the record of LD50 calculation in each unit based on amount of pesticide used. For example, Kebun Luar Ukui has calculated the LD50 based on amount of active ingredients applied per Ha and number of applications. Through the calculation of pesticide usage during January – December 2020 known that LD50 of isopropyl amina glifosat was 0.2841 mg/Ha.	Complied

7.2.3	<b>(C)</b> Any use of pesticides is minimised as part of a plan, eliminated where possible, in accordance with IPM plans.	Until this recertification audit obtain information that there is no pesticide use for control pest attack. All of pesticide only using for weeding (herbicide).	Complied
		Based on interview with IPM supervisor and smallholder representatives known that no outbreak that causes pesticide usage.	
7.2.4	There is no prophylactic use of pesticides, unless in exceptional circumstances, as identified in Indonesia best practice guidelines.	There was some pesticide usage especially in nursery and immature area to prevent pest infestation. For example, there was a record of pesticide (active ingredients Lamda sihalotrin) to prevent <i>Spodoptera litura</i> infestation. This prophylactic usage has followed the national guidelines such as dosage, interval and infestation rate. Also, in accordance to Asian Agri's Research and Development guidelines.	Complied
7.2.5	Pesticides that are categorised as World Health Organisation Class 1A or 1B, or that are listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions and paraquat, are not to be used, unless in exceptional circumstances, as validated by a due diligence process, or when authorised by government authorities for pest outbreaks.  The due diligence refers to: 7.2.5a Judgment of the threat and verify why this is a major threat.	Remote Audit:  Based on goods in and goods out data in pesticide store, obtained information that the certificate holder used some kind of pesticide (different active ingredients). There is only <i>paraquat diklorida</i> that listed as WHO Class II (Moderately Hazardous). As described in this indicator, the company no longer using <i>paraquat diklorida</i> since November 2019. There is no use of other pesticide class 1A and 1B until the audit.	Complied
		Onsite Audit:  Based on the document verification and interview with management, obtain information that there is only pesticide usage for chemical weeding and pest control (if needed). Recommendation of pesticide used are refer to SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: Pengendalian Gulma (weed control) where explain the weeds type,	



weeding control methods and eradication, pesticide characteristic, and procedures of application (spraying volume, calibration, chemical weeding interval, target and sprayer maintenance).

During the audit, found some pesticide list that usually used with active ingredients such as *isopropyl amine glyphosate, fluoroksifir, methyl metsulfuron, triklofir, diuron, diuron, lamda sihalotrin and 2,4-D dimetil amina, bacillus thuringiensis berliner, ammonium glufosinat, acephate, copper oxide and mancozeb.* Certificate holder no longer using paraquat since 15 November 2019, according to the circular letter of Deputy Managing Director No. 008/DMD/MEMO/OCT/19 dated 22 October 2019.

To reduce the human and environmental risk, there is some continuous action that has been implemented as follows:

- Set up the pesticide rotation. For example, chemical weeding rotation is 4 times a year where the rotation in immature and early mature more often than mature and old palm.
- Using the ultralow volume nozzle to minimize water consumption and reduce the risk for environment. During the field visit to the pesticide store sighted the micron herby system knapsack as example.
- Conducted regularly training for pesticide applicator and equipped them with appropriate PPE's.
- Delaying the pesticide if weed or pest is under control. According to the interview with estate manager obtain information that the pesticide rotation can be delayed or reduced especially in mature or old palm where weeds/pest population are under control.



	Minimalize contamination for pesticide applicator and their families by ensuring them to clean themselves before back home.
7.2.5b Why there is no other alternative which can be used.	According to IPM procedures, certificate holder always using biological approach in order to monitoring pest attack. For example, estate using <i>Tyto alba</i> to monitor rat infestation than using rodenticide.
	To maintain ground condition especially weeding control, certificate holder has had a procedures SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control). This procedure has set the specific pesticide in with minimum risk in accordance with the target.
7.2.5c Which process was applied to verify why there is no other less hazardous alternative.	Certificate holder through Asian Agri's Research and Development Department has examined some pesticide in specific target. The result of examination and pesticide recommendation written in the SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control).
7.2.5d Process to limit the negative impacts of the application.	SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control) has set some procedures to reduce negative impact of the application as follows:
	Pesticide/herbicide selection to ensuring the application is effective.
	Set up the appropriate nozzle in chemical weeding activity based on weed type, topography and availability of water.
	Regularly spraying calibration to ensuring the application is effective and efficient.
	Calculate pesticide/herbicide usage based on target (hectarage and weed type).

		Spraying technic.	
	7.2.5e Estimation of the timescale of the application and steps taken to limit application to the specific outbreak.	Certificate holder did not use pesticide to eradicated pest without the outbreak. If any census result shows the pest attack almost reach the economical threshold, they usually conducted campaign test using pesticide if needed.	
		Chemical weeding activity has regularly set by management. For example, normally circle, path and collecting point weeding conducted 4 times a year in immature and mature area. Those application can be reduced in line with the palm ages.	
7.2.6	<b>(C)</b> Pesticides are only handled, used or applied by persons who have completed the necessary training and are always applied in accordance with the product label. All precautions attached to the products are properly observed, applied, and understood by workers (see Criterion 3.6). Personnel applying pesticides must show evidence of regular updates on the knowledge about the activity they conduct.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has assigned chemical weeding team ( <i>Tim Unit Semprot/TUS</i> ) in each estate/unit to handling chemical weeding activity. The team member originated from own workers (for own estate) and local communities (for smallholder). They regularly attended training on pesticide handling that conducted by the pesticide supplier in collaboration with local pesticide committee.	Complied
		Based on document review and interview with random pesticide applicator known that they were attending the last training on pesticide handling on February 2020. Some topic that discuss such as safety pesticide handling, national regulation related to pesticide, symbol and label awareness and emergency procedure if any contamination or poisonous. The worker can describe purpose of PPE usage, attending regularly medical check and safety working procedures.	
		Workers that perform herbicide spraying in Ukui IEstate also perform spraying activity in smallholder plantation. Spraying team has been trained with pesticide handling training, agrochemical application training and limited pesticide training. Spraying team only handles	

		herbicide to control the weed. Sprayers understood the type of chemical for each weed type, the hazard, the application and appropriate PPE use.  During onsite audit year 2021, auditor team has also interviewed sample of smallholder representatives in KUD Sumber Makmur, KUD Bukit Potalo and KUD Bakti, and obtain information that the company has provide training session for them on how to be handling pesticide safely. For example, pesticide applicator shall use appropriate PPE during application, no smoke, avoid the direction of wind blows and cleaned their body after application to reduce contamination.	
7.2.7	(C) Storage of all pesticides in accordance with recognized best practices.	Pesticides are always applied in accordance with the product label and storage instruction. Agrochemicals storage was locked in areas with limited access. The storage was ventilated. MSDS and hazard symbol label were provided nearby of agrochemicals. Emergency shower and eyewash were also provided to anticipate in case of an emergency of agrochemical handling. The possible spillage was managed. Secondary containment was provided around the chemical storage area. Spill kit was also provided in the area. Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers.  Based on a field visit to the Pesticides Storage dated 26th March 2021, therewas found that:	Complied

_		,	
		<ul> <li>Permanent Buildings,</li> <li>A good ventilation,</li> <li>Permanent floor is cemented, the floor of the mixing of pesticides using ceramics, and equipped with a "spillage trap",</li> <li>Eye wash shower, first aid box, PPE and Fire extinguisher are provided.</li> <li>PPE room</li> <li>Operation control: MSDS are available for all types of existing pesticides and he pesticide management and safety instructions are available</li> <li>A package management/ used pesticide package is available</li> <li>Water wash of pesticides containers collected in "spillage trap"</li> <li>The flow of waste water is channeled and stored so that it is not discharged into the environment. The water used is used for its dilution.</li> <li>All waste products has been identified and documented under the "Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan" (Environmental Aspect impacts) year 2021". Domestic waste is the main concern to be manage.</li> <li>Both Mill and Estate, has periodically schedule to manage the domestic waste.</li> </ul>	
7.2.8	All pesticide containers that are disposed of and/or used for other purposes are managed according to applicable regulations and/or instructions on the packaging.	All chemicals and empty containers collected and stored at permitted hazardous waste storage (Tempat Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3) location in Ukui Estate.  Scheme smallholders:	Complied
		Group manager has a policy and mechanism to manage the waste from ex fertilizer sack according to procedure of "Prosedur Pemusnahan Wadah Bekas Bahan Kimia dan Diagram Alur Pembuangan Wadah Bekas Agrokimia". The ex fertilizer sack must be handled by triple rinse and	

		use as loosefruit sack, the innerbag of fertilizer was delivered to collector.  During field visit and interview with sample smallholder in KUD Sumber Makmur dated 29 <sup>th</sup> March 2021, they were well aware of the to manage the waste from ex fertilizer sack and empty chemical.	
7.2.9	<b>(C)</b> Aerial spraying of pesticides is prohibited, unless in exceptional circumstances where no other viable alternatives are available. This requires prior government authority approval. All relevant information is provided to affected local communities at least 48 hours prior to application of aerial spraying.	Until this onsite audit – 2021, there is no aerial application of pesticide throughout the company plantation and scheme smallholders	Complied
7.2.10	(C) Specific annual medical surveillance for pesticide operators, and documented action to treat related health conditions, is demonstrated.	Annual medical check-up was conducted for all workers handling with chemical, such as pesticide, herbicide and fertilizer.  The latest medical check-up performed on 12 <sup>th</sup> December 2020 at company medical healthcare "Klinik Asian Ari Sehat Buatan" and attended by 110 workers, consisted of fertilizer applicators, spraying applicator and PIC in pesticides storage.  The result of MCU has communicated to all workers on 2 and 9 January 2021  Scheme smallholders:  Medical check-up for smallholder's pesticide operator are include with Estate, because those chemical/spraying operators are work at Estate and Smallholders area. Sample: in KUD Bhirawa Bhakti and Sawit Harapan	Complied

Complied



(C) No pesticide-related work is carried out by pregnant or breastfeeding

7.2.11

### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 12 (Jun 2021)

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Buatan Group prohibits pregnant or breast-

7.2.11	women, or people with medical limitations and they are offered other equivalent work alternatives.	feeding women to perform chemical spraying. In order to mitigate, estate performed monthly pregnancy test.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Buatan II POM has kept the record that spraying is not conducted by pregnant or breast-feeding women. The company has been conducting PP Test (pregnant test) every month.	Complied
		The last of pregnancy test conducted on 4 October 2020, 8 November 2020 and 6 December 2020. All the female sprayer in well condition and not being pregnant nor breast feeding.	
mills on	to Act No. 13 of 2003 concerning Manpower, Act No. 35 of 2014 concerning the development and physical, mental and social health of children, the nation of 18 for pesticide spraying. For this reason, the provisions of young workers	onal interpretation mandates that the unit of certifications does not employ	
Criteria	7.3: Waste is reduced, recycled, reused and disposed of in an environmenta	ally and socially responsible manner.	
7.3.1	A waste management plan which includes reduction, recycling, reusing, and disposal based on toxicity and hazardous characteristics, is documented and implemented in accordance with applicable laws and regulations.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui POM and Estate collects all hazardous waste from estates and mill into temporary hazardous waste storage in central workshop compound.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared a procedure to handle hazardous waste titled "Prosedur Penanganan Limbah B3" No. AA-KL-06-EFP explains methods to collecting the waste, recording in balance and disposal through licensed third party transporter  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has been stored the hazardous	Complied
		waste in temporary storage with permit.  The temporary hazardous waste storage has a valid permit based on	
		"Surat Keputusan Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayaan Perijinan	

...making excellence a habit™

		Terpadu nomor: KPTS-503/DPMTSP-LB3/2020/33 dated 29 December 2020. The hazardous waste is sent to the registered collector/transporter which approved by Environmental Ministry.  A documented waste management plan to avoid or reduce pollution and its implementation shall available under document of Environmental Aspect-Impacts (Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan) year 2020. The document covered all operation in mill, estate and its smallholders.	
7.3.2	Proper disposal of waste material, according to procedures that are fully understood by workers and managers, is demonstrated.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has a waste management plan, identifying type and source of waste and the disposal plan. PT Inti Indosawit Subur prepared a procedure to handle hazardous waste titled "Prosedur Penanganan Limbah B3" No.AA-KL-06-EFP explains methods to collecting the waste, recording in balance and disposal through licensed third party transporter.  The company store hazardous waste in temporary storage with permit, The hazardous waste is sent to the registered collector/transporter which approved by Environmental Ministry, namely PT Indostar Cargo.  Based on interview with workers who are handling of pesticides that they understood of disposed empty containers pesticides, such as: Empty chemical containers re-used only for mixing purposes, unusable are triple rinsed, punctured and disposed to the approval collector.	Complied
7.3.3	The unit of certification does not use open fire for waste disposal.	All waste products has been identified and documented under the "Evaluasi Aspek- Dampak Lingkungan" (Environmental Aspect impacts). Domestic waste is the main concern to be manage. Both Mill and Estate, has periodically schedule to manage the domestic waste. The document of "Jadwal Pengangkutan Sampah 2020 untuk Karyawan Ukui Estate, update 14 <sup>th</sup> April 2020". Regulation of domestic waste management refer to "UU No. 18 Tahun 2008 tentang Pengelolaan Sampah".	Complied



		Group Manager of Plasma Ukui has defined the procedure "Pengelolaan Kemasan Ex (Bekas) Pupuk di Kebun" No. 035/DOK/SOP/PT.IIS KLB-AA/2016 dated 2 December 2016. All ex fertilizer sack was prohibit to dispose in plantation and housing area. All the ex-fertilizer sack usage must be identified and reported to Group Manager.	
Criteria	7.4: Practices maintain soil fertility at, or where possible improve soil fertility	to, a level that ensures optimal and sustained yield.	
7.4.1	Good agricultural practices, as contained in SOPs, are followed to manage	Own Estates	Complied
	soil fertility to optimise yield and minimise environmental impacts is documented.	Both own estate and smallholder has had the procedure related to manage soil fertility (see detail in indicator 3.3.1). The implementation of manuring is based on fertilizer recommendation that set by Asian Agri's Research and Development Department. Fertilizer dosage has set according to the soil needed refer to SSU/LSU.	
		Scheme Smallholder:	
		Based on interview with plasma manager obtain information that the fertilizer recommendation set by Asian Agri's Research and Development Department. No fertilizer applied in riparian area to minimize environmental impact.	
		Onsite audit:	
		During the audit known that the management unit has applied fertilizer according to the fertilizer's recommendation issued by Asian Agri Research and Development Department. Based on field visit in Block 15 Afdeling 1 using HGFB with dosage 7.5 gr/palm (this is in accordance with fertilizer's recommendation 2021).	



7.4.3	A nutrient recycling strategy is in place, which include the recycling of Empty Fruit Bunches (EFB), Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME), palm residues and optimal use of inorganic fertilisers.	Own Estates  According to the Agricultural Policy Manual, certificate holder has had a guidance in organic fertilizers such as Empty Fruit Bunch (EFB) and Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME). Certificate holder has implemented EFB application in estate with dosage 30 – 50 ton/Ha in normal soil and POME with dosage 750 m3/Ha only Ukui Estate which is near the Ukui I mill.  Scheme Smallholder:	Complied
7.4.3	1	tested is major element (Ash, N, P, K Mg, Ca) dan Minor element (B, Cu, Zn, Mn, Fe).  Those reports are converted to be fertilizer recommendation by Asian Agri's Research and Development Department.  Own Estates	Complied
		<ul> <li>estate and smallholders as follows:</li> <li>The last soil sampling conducted on June 2016. Parameter that tested is N, C, K, Ca, Mg and pH.</li> <li>The last leaf sampling conducted on April 2020. Parameter that</li> </ul>	
7.4.2	Analysis of tissue samples (e.g. leaves) and soil on a regular basis to monitor and manage changes in soil fertility and plant health is documented.	According to the Asian Agri's agricultural policy, soil sampling conducted every 5 years while leaf sampling conducted annually. Based on document verification sighted the report of soil and leaf sampling in own	Complied
		The POME applied with dosage 800 m3/Ha/year.  Based on interview with smallholders, most of their plots is no longer applied with fertilizer due to in replanting preparation in 2023 – 2023.	
		In addition, management unit also applied POME application especially in early mature area to maintain soil fertility and increase production.	

		Based on interview with plasma manager obtain information that there is no longer EFB application at this time since their area include in replanting plan on 2020 and 2021.  Onsite Audit: Ukui Estate:  During this visit, auditor has observed the application of organic and inorganic fertilizers. For example: there is application of HGFB fertilizer with dosage 7.5 gr/palm in Ukui Estate. Both applications have followed the recommendation stipulated by Asian Agri Research and Development Department.  Scheme Smallholder:	
		According to the interview with smallholder representatives, only KUD Bukit Potalo that still applied the fertilizer according to fertilizer recommendations for their whole areas. Whilst the KUD Sumber Makmur and Bakti was not applied the fertilizer for their whole areas due to replanting plan in the next two year.	
7.4.4	Records of fertilizer inputs are maintained.	Record of fertilizer application in estate are in places. For example, there is a record of HGFB with dosage 7.5 gr/palm in fertilizer supervisor daily report.	Complied
Criteria :	7.5: Practices minimise and control erosion and degradation of soils.		
7.5.1	<b>(C)</b> Maps that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep sloped land are available.	Own Estates  Asian Agri's Research and Development Department has conducted soil survey semi detail in PT Inti Indosawit Subur (Ukui Estate) on 2010.  Based on the report found the soil taxonomy refer to USDA 2006 as follows:	Complied



- Typic Dystrudepts (72.1% from the total area)
- Typic Endoaquepts (24.5% from the total area)
- Typic Placaquods (2.5% from the total area)
- Typic Haplosaprist (0.9% from the total area)

#### Topography:

- Flat undulating  $(0 8\%) \rightarrow 15.15\%$  from the total area
- Rolling  $(8 15\%) \rightarrow 36.29\%$  from the total area
- Rolling Hilly  $(15 30\%) \rightarrow 45.68\%$  from the total area
- Steep (>30%)  $\rightarrow$  2.88% from the total area

Based on field visit in Ukui Estate sighted ground management in steep area as follows:

- Terracing in contour area.
- Frond stacking alongside the contour.
- No chemical in Neprolephis bisserata.
- EFB application.

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

Asian Agri's Research and Development Department has conducted soil survey semi detail in Smallholder Area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur on 2010. Based on the report found the soil taxonomy refer to USDA 2006 as follows:

- Typic Dystrudepts (49.26% from the total area)
- Typic Endoaquepts (46.71 % from the total area)
- Typic Haplosaprist (4.03% from the total area)

Soil topography:



		<ul> <li>Flat – undulating (0 – 8%) → 58.83% from the total area</li> <li>Rolling (8 – 15%) → 7.06% from the total area</li> <li>Rolling - Hilly (15 – 30%) → 34.11% from the total area</li> <li>These maps are available in each unit.</li> </ul>	
7.5.2	The replanting of palm oil is not conducted extensively on steep terrain in accordance with applicable regulations.	Based on field visit in slope area especially in replanting areas known that the management unit has provide terrace contour. For example, in replanting area, Block B89a Afdeling 2. There is no fire usage during that process. The management unit also provide legume cover crop to minimize the soil erosion.	Complied
7.5.3	New palm oil planting is not conducted on steep terrain in accordance with applicable regulations.	There is no new palm oil planting in Ukui Estate.	Complied
<b>Criteria</b> operation	<b>7.6:</b> Soil surveys and topographic information are used for site planning ins.	in the establishment of new plantings, and the results are incorporated in	into plans and
7.6.1	<b>(C)</b> Evidence of long-term land suitability for oil palm cultivation, soil maps or soil surveys that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep terrain are available, in planning and operations.	Certificate holder through Agri Agri's Research and Development Department has conducted soil mapping 2010. They also had SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 dated 23 November 2016: <i>Konservasi Tanah dan Air</i> (Soil & Water Conservation) as guidance for soil conservation in each topography	Complied
		During this audit, auditor has been confirmed that there is no new planting (land extension) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur or plasma area. It is only replanting activity that conducted in 2015.	
7.6.2	Extensive planting on marginal and fragile soils is avoided or, if necessary, carried out according to the best-practice soil management plan.	During this audit, auditor has been confirmed that there is no new planting (land extension) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur or plasma area. It is	Complied

		only replanting activity that conducted in 2015. Replanting activity in steep area using a terrace contour for soil conservation.	
7.6.3	Soil surveys and topographic information guide the planning of drainage and irrigation systems, roads and other infrastructure.	During this audit, auditor has been confirmed that there is no new planting (land extension) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur or plasma area. It is only replanting activity that conducted in 2015. Replanting activity in steep area using a terrace contour for soil conservation.	Complied
Criteria	7.7: No new planting on peat, regardless of depth after 15 November 2018	and all peatlands are managed responsibly.	
7.7.1	(C) No new planting on peatlands, regardless of depth, after 15 November 2018, in existing plantation areas, as well as in new development areas.	Based on Semi Detail Soil Map scale 1:25,000, there is no peat soil in Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma area. There are 4 types of soil in Ukui Estate and Plasma Ukui area, namely:  1. Typic Dystrudepts  2. Typic Endoaquepts  3. Typic Haplosaprists  4. Typic Placaquods  Soil survey semi detail has been carried out by Research and Development Department Asian Agri. According to result of soil survey analysis report dated 27/05/2019, sample seen:  Division I, Block A88f/1988, landform: hilly, Material: sandstone and batu liat, Topography 8 - 15%, humidity regim: Udik, temperature regim: Isohipetermik, Drainage clas: good, effective solum: 120 cm, ground water >150 cm.  Division II, Block B89f/1989, landform: hilly, Material: sandstone and batu liat Topography 15-30%, humidity regim: Udik, temperature regim: Isohipetermik, Drainage clas: good, effective solum: 100 cm, ground water >150 cm.  Division III, Block C89b/1989, lanform: dataran/flat, Material: sandstone and batu liat, topography 0 - 8 %, humidity regim:	Complied

		Isohipertermik, drainage: good, solum 120 cm, ground water >150 cm.  Division IV, Block D89d/1989, landform: hilly, Material: sandstone and batu liat, Topography >30%, humidity regim: Udik, temperature regim: Isohipetermik,Drainage clas: good, effective solum: 120 cm, ground water >150 cm.	
7.7.2	Peat areas within the managed area are inventoried, documented and reported to the RSPO Secretariat (effective from November 15, 2018).	According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma.	Not Applicable
		Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.	
	<b>DURAL NOTE:</b> Maps and other documentation for peatlands are provided, audit guide (See Procedural Notes for Indicator 7.7.5 below).	prepared and shared according to the RSPO Working Group (Peatland Wo	orking Group
7.7.3	(C) Subsidence of peat is monitored, documented and minimised.	According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma.	Not Applicable
		Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.	
7.7.4	<b>(C)</b> Availability of implementation evidence of the water and land cover management program.	According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma.	Not Applicable
		Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.	
7.7.5	(C) Drainability assessments are conducted for plantations planted on peat following the RSPO Drainability Assessment Procedure, or other method recognized by RSPO, (at least five years or in accordance with the provisions of the RSPO Drainability Assessment Procedure) before	According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma.	Not Applicable

	replanting. The results of the assessment are used to determine the period of replanting to be carried out, as well as to gradually replace	Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.		
	oil palm cultivation for at least 40 years or two cycles, (whichever is longer), before reaching the natural gravitational drainage limit for peat. If oil palm is gradually replaced, it is replaced by other commodity crops that are better suited for higher groundwater levels (paludiculture) or rehabilitated with natural vegetation.			
<b>PROCEDURAL NOTE:</b> For 7.7.5: Detailed information on the RSPO Drainability Assessment Guide along with related concepts and detailed actions is contained in the G currently being adjusted / tested by the RSPO Working Group on Peatlands (Peatland Working Group / PLWG). The final version must obtain PLWG approval in Janual and will include additional Guide on the steps to be followed after deciding not to replant and the consequences for other stakeholders, farmers, local communities, unit of certification concerned. It is recommended that the trial methodology period is proposed to be extended for 12 months for all relevant management units (ie manunits that have plantations on peat) to utilize the methodology and provide input to PLWG so that existing procedures can be further refined as needed before Janual The unit of certification has the option to delay replanting until the issuance of the revised Guidelines for the guidelines. Additional guidance for alternative commod and rehabilitation of natural vegetation will be regulated by the PLWG.				
7.7.6	<b>(C)</b> All existing plantations on peat are managed according to applicable laws and/or "RSPO Guidelines for Best Management Practices (BMP) for Oil Palm Cultivation that are already on Peatlands", version 3 (June 2019) along with related audit guidelines (May 2019).	According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma.  Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.	Not Applicable	
7.7.7	<b>(C)</b> All peat areas not planted and reserved in managed areas (regardless of depth) are protected as 'peatland conservation areas'; unit of certification are prohibited from constructing drainage channels, building roads and new electricity lines on peatlands; unless if it is for a non-corporate land clearance. Peatlands are managed in accordance with 'RSPO Best Management Practices for the Management and Rehabilitation of Natural Vegetation related to Oil Palm Cultivation that already exists in Peatlands' (the latest version) along with relevant audit guidelines.	According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma.  Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.	Not Applicable	
Criteria 7	7.8: Practices maintain the quality and availability of surface and groundwat	ter.		



	C-1		Outside th	Outside the Settlement In		Outside the Settlement		Inside at the Settlement	
No	Category of River Cross Section	Criteria	Minimum Riparian Zone	Criteria	Minimum Riparian Zone	Articles			
1	Levee	٠٠	-	5 m	-	3 m	Article 6		
			Big River River Basin > 500 km2	100 m	Depth : > 20 m	30 m	Articles 7 & 8		
2	Rivers with no dike (from river bank)	•		0.	Depth : 3 m to 20 m	15 m	Articles7 & 8		
	V		Small River River Basin < 500 km2	50 m	Depth: 0 m to 3 m	10 m	Articles7 & 8		
3	Lake / Reservoir		-	50 m	-	50 m	Article 10		
4	Water Springs '		2	200 m	-	200 m	Article 10		
5	Rivers affected by tides (from river bank)			100 m	-	100 m	Article 10		

7.8.1 A water management plan is available and is implemented to support efficient use of water sources and continuous availability and avoid negative impacts on other users in the catchment. The plan referred to contains the following matters:

7.8.1a The unit of certification does not limit access to clean water or does not pollute the water used by the community.

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared the plan of water management plan as in "Program Manajemen Lingkungan 2020" consist of management water supply for domestic, water consumption and measurement of water quality. Water Management Plan, indicating the water need, permit and licensing, monitoring of water quality, infrastructure maintenance and conservation. The company has conducted measurement of water quality regularly (each semester) and consistent, the result of analysis semester second Semester 2020 shown that water quality is complies with national regulation.

PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group has also prepared the procedure on protection of water courses under "SOP Pengendalian Riaprian" number AA-APM-OP-1100.21-R2, dated  $25^{th}$  February 2016

All of KUD has program on water management as in "Rencana dan Realisasi Penyusunan Pelapah Letter "U", frond stacking."Rencana dan Realisasi Perawatan Teresan sebagai Sarana Konservasi Tanah dan Air serta Upaya Pencegahan Erosi"

Complied

	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established management plan to protect water courses and wetlands, including securing and maintaining appropriate riparian.  Riparian restoration with forest vegetation plant/tree.  Establish zone for zero chemical. No spraying and fertilizing along riparian zone. Based on visit in riparian zone (Sempadan Sungai Laniago) in block BA90  Conserve natural vegetation in riparian zone  Restricted to conduct replanting palm oil in riparian area.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has also prepared the procedure on protection of water courses under "SOP Pengendalian Riaprian" number AA-APM-OP-1100.21-R2, dated 25th February 2016.  Ukui II POM has permit for surface water usage from "Kementrian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat" as per "Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat nomor 14/KPTS/M/2018 tentang Pemberian izin Pengusahaan Sumber Daya Air kepada PT Inti Indosawit Subur untuk Usaha Industri di Sungai Laniago, Kabupaten Pelalawan dan Kabupaten Siak", dated 5th January 2018.  Ukui II POM also paid the water retribution each month to "UPT Pengelolaan Pendapatan, Badan Pendapatan daerah Pemerintah	
	Provinsi Riau". Sample: SPPD (Surat Setoran Pajak Daerah) untuk Pajak Pengambilan dan Pemanfaatan Air Permukaan untuk period January – March 2020, dated 28th April 2020, IDR XX.578.100	
7.8.1b Workers have adequate access to clean water.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui I POM has prepared the plan of water management plan as in "Program Manajemen Lingkungan 2020" consist of management water supply for domestic, water consumption and measurement of water quality. Water Management Plan, indicating the	



		water need, permit and licensing, monitoring of water quality, infrastructure maintenance and conservation  The result of moniting or testing the clean water / water consumption conducted by "Unit Pelaksana Teknisi Laboratorium Bahan Konstruksi", Pekanbaru. Certificate of Analysis for Domestic Water (by cooking treatment), location in Ukui I POM — Report of Analysis No: MT.2/01.06.45.39, dated 29 May 2020, the reference of analysis report is based on PERMENKES NO 492/MENKES/PER/IV/2010	
7.8.2	<b>(C)</b> Water courses and wetlands are protected, including the maintenance and restoration of riparian zones and other buffer zones during or before replanting, in accordance with the "RSPO Manual on BMPs for the management and rehabilitation of riparian reserves" (April 2017) or Simplified Guide Management and Rehabilitation of Riparian Reserves (2018).	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has establish management plan to protect water courses and wetlands, including securing and maintaining appropriate riparian.  Riparian restoration with forest vegetation plant/tree.  Establish zone for zero chemical. No spraying and fertilizing along riparian zone. Based on visit in riparian zone (Sempadan Sungai Laniago) in block BA90  Conserve natural vegetation in riparian zone	Complied
7.8.3	Mill effluent is managed according to applicable regulations. The quality of mill effluent discharged, especially BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand) is monitored in accordance with applicable regulations.	Restricted to conduct replanting palm oil in riparian area  Ukui I POM, there was 11 ponds in effluent treatment system (WWTP), which consists of Colling Pond, Primary Anaerobic pond, Secondary Anaerobic pond, Acidification pond, and Buffering pond. Procedure of WWTP operation available in Mill Policy Manual (MPM) dated February 1, 2013, chapter AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1.  Ukui I POM is undergoing Biogas power plant construction since April 2015 to generate electrical power by using waste water treatment. The biogas system has Anaerobic MBR system thorugh digester Thermophilic fermentation, and anaerobic membrane tank.	Complied
		According to effluent monitoring data, all produced mill effluent used for land application. Mill holds permit to discharge waste water into land application from local authority.	



		effluent in coo Material, Dinas result, BOD lev KepmenLH No. land application mg/L and debit	Bina Marga Provinsi Riau).	Laboratory (UPT Pengujian According to recent testing to the applicable threshold of its of effluent discharge for	
		Sample seen:  Month	BOD (mg/l) – standard of quality 5,000	pH – standard of quality 6-9	
		January	3,450	7.6	
		February	3,670	8.1	
		March	3,126	7.6	
		April	3,100	7.7	
		May	2,400	7.6	
		June	3,450	7.6	
		July	3,670	8.1	
		August	3,200	7.1	
		September	2,114	7.7	
		October	3,900	7.2	
		November	2,114	7.3	
		December	3,900	7.2	
			of monitoring January – Decrement "PermenLHK No P.68		
8.4	Mill water use per tonne of FFB is monitored and recorded.		s recorded the mill water u water usage for mill proce		Com

		Budget in 20 has shown:  Month January	year 2020, updated in Decemb	corded under "Mill Operation er 2020. d in January – December 2020	
		February March April May	0.88 0.87		
		June July August	0.91 0.90 0.86		
		September October November YTD	0.88 0.87 0.89 (budget YTD 1.00)		
Criteria	<b>7.9:</b> Efficiency of fossil fuel use and the use of renewable energy is optimise		(budget 112 1.00)		
7.9.1	Plans to increase the efficiency of fossil fuel use and to optimize renewable energy are available, monitored and documented	improving e energy und	fficiency of the use of fossil fu er "Rencana Manajemen Lingk proving efficiency of the use	as prepared the program for els and to optimize renewable sungan" year 2020. In point 2 of fossil fuels such monitoring	Complied
		records incl	ude accurate measurements	the trends shown. Energy use of renewable energy use per er are consumed internally as	

		boiler fuel. Fossil fuel including the efficience	_	orded for operational p	purpose,	
		Data verified: Trend of fossil fuels u	used year 2020, in	Ukui Estate:	_	
		Program	Unit	2020 (km/liter)		
		Preventive	Dum truck 08	5.4 km/liter		
		maintenance	Dum truck 12	3.3 km/iter		
		(services of starter	Dum truck 14	3.2 km/liter		
		of dynamo)	Dum truck 20	4.4 km/liter		
			Dum truck 37	3.6 km/liter		
		FIP Calibration	Dum truck 12	3.2 km/liter	]	
		Enginee OH	Dum truck 12	2.9 km/liter		
		Scheme Smallhold	ers:			
		a plan for improving renewable energy un	efficiency of the under "Pedoman Penber 2020. The son	D Sumber Makmur) has puse of fossil fuels and optomanfaatan Sumber Enerurce of energy was identictical.	timize of gy", last	
	<b>7.10:</b> Plans to reduce pollution and emissions, including greenhouse gases ise GHG emissions.	(GHG), are developed,	implemented and	monitored and new dev	/elopments	s are designe
7.10.1	<b>(C)</b> GHG emissions for the unit of certification are identified and assessed. Plans to reduce or minimize GHG emissions are implemented, monitored through the PalmGHG calculator, and reported publicly.		r document of	as identified the emission "Enviromental Aspect- year 2020".		Complied
				) emissions sources both ission from boiler and ge		

		effluent from mill wastewater, particulate from boiler stack, noise, fertilizer application, fossil fuels usage, transport of FFB  The assessment of pollution activities was documented in "Mitigasi Has Rumah Kaca". All the activities of mill and estate as well as the waste generated has been well documented, for examples the operational activities from generator is generates air emissions, the company conducts periodic generator maintenance and perform quality measurement of exhaust emissions each semester to ensure air quality is comply with standard regulation.  Scheme Smallholder:  Manager of Kebun Plasma Ukui Group has prepared the list significant pollutants and identify sources of emissions, presented in "Identifikasi Sumber Polusi di Perkebunan Petani Kebun Plasma Ukui Group PT Inti Indosawit Subur 2020". List of significant pollutant such as emission from FFB transportation, water pollutant from fertilizing and spraying activity, emission from generator usage.	
7.10.2	<b>(C)</b> Since 2014, an estimate of carbon stocks in the proposed development area has been carried out along with potential sources of emissions that can occur directly as a result of the development and plans to minimize these emissions are prepared and implemented (following the RSPO GHG Assessment Procedure for New Development).	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.	Not Applicable
7.10.3	<b>(C)</b> Other significant pollutant identification results are available and plans to reduce or minimize them are implemented and monitored.	PT Inti Indosawti Subur – Ukui I POM has identified the significant pollutants and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions.  Significant pollutants and GHG such as: Emission, particulate, noise from boiler and generator, effluent from mill wastewater, fertilizer application, chemical applicator and transport of FFB.	Complied

		Monitoring of air emissions and ambient air quality conducted every semester. Emissions test conducted testing by Accreditation Laboratory. The results of the analysis have been demonstrated and reported to Environmental Agency every six months.	
Criteria	<b>7.11:</b> Fire is not used for preparing land and is prevented in the managed a	rea.	
7.11.1	(C) Land for new planting or replanting is not prepared by burning.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has developed an early warning system, to monitor the risk of fire. The system "Sistem Peringkat Bahaya Kebakaran 1 & 2". The monitoring system calculating the field condition, ignition risk, potential drought and smoke, fire handling, fire fighting difficulty and weather index. Patrol report indicating any fire incident.  Based on field visit in block in Division IV Ukui Estate, the land preparation is using mechanical method. No any open burning was noted for land preparation. It can also demonstrated in the agreement contract between compay and subcontractor that all activity of replanting is performed manual and mechanically.  Scheme Smallholder: There was no any open burning was noted for land preparation and any activity in (Bhakti, Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur. Replanting plan has been drawn up in the near future. The replanting plan was available under "S Pelaksanaan Replanting Kebun Plasma Ukui Group".  During field visit at (Bhakti, Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur), there was a replanting and no burning activity. The land preparation is	Complied
		using mechanical method.	
7.11.2	The unit of certification establishes fire prevention and control measures for lands that are directly managed by the unit of certification.	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur  – Ukui Group and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was	Complied

		for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.	
		Replanting has been done mechanically, consist of: falling tree, chipping by excavator, terracing by excavator, digging, road construction, ditch/waterways construction, planting LCC and planting oil palm. Company has established "Ketentuan Replanting areal Mineral" tahun 2016. In the mechanism explained that replanting must be conducted mechanicaly without burning.	
		Based on field visit in block in Division IV Ukui Estate, the land preparation is using mechanical method. No any open burning was noted for land preparation. It can also demonstrated in the agreement contract between compay and subcontractor that all activity of replanting is performed manual and mechanically.	
		During field visit at (Bhakti, Bukit Potalo and KUD Sumber Makmur), there was a replanting and no burning activity. The land preparation is using mechanical method.	
7.11.3	The unit of certification engages stakeholders in adjacent locations for fire prevention and control measures.	The policy has comminucated to all smallholder remember and local community to engages stakeholders in adjacent locations for fire prevention and control measures, e.g. Record of refreshment socialization in Bukit Potalo, was conducted on 15 <sup>th</sup> April 2020	Complied
		Replanting has been done mechanically, consist of: falling tree, chipping by excavator, terracing by excavator, digging, road construction, ditch/waterways construction, planting LCC and planting oil palm. Company has established "Ketentuan Replanting areal Mineral" tahun 2016. In the mechanism explained that replanting must be conducted mechanicaly without burning.	



**Criteria 7.12:** Land clearing does not cause deforestation or damage any area required to protect or enhance High Conservation Values (HCVs) or High Carbon Stock (HCS) forest. HCVs and HCS forests in the managed area are identified and protected or enhanced.

#### **PROCEDURAL NOTE for 7.12:**

The RSPO Principles and Criteria 2018 include new requirements to ensure the effective contribution of the RSPO in stopping deforestation. This will be achieved by incorporating the High Carbon Stock Approach (HCSA) Approach Guide into the revised standard.

The RSPO ToC also encourages RSPO to commit to balancing between sustainable livelihoods and reducing poverty with the need to conserve, protect and improve the quality of ecosystems.

High Forest Cover Countries (HFCC) are in dire need of economic opportunities that can help people choose their own path in carrying out development, while at the same time providing social and economic benefits and safeguards.

Procedures will be developed that are adapted to support the development of sustainable palm oil by indigenous peoples and local communities who have legal or customary rights. The procedure will apply in certain HFCC countries and in the High Forest Cover Landscape (HFCL) within it.

The development of this procedure will be guided by the No Deforestation Joint Steering Group (NDJSG) between the RSPO and HCSA members. In HFCC countries, RSPO will work with governments, communities and other stakeholders to develop this procedure through participatory processes at national and regional levels. The duration of this activity is specified in the Terms of Reference for NDJSG and is publicly available.

7.12.1	(C) Land clearing since November 2005 has not damaged primary forest or any area required to protect or enhance HCVs. Land clearing since 15 November 2018 has not damaged HCV or HCS forests.  Historical analysis of Land Use Change Analysis (LUCA) is carried out before any new land clearing, in accordance with the RSPO LUCA Guidance document (see indicator 7.12.2).	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group Certification unit and supply bases (including smallholder) did not carry out any new plantings after November 2005. The planting year started in 1987, 1988, 1989, and the company has starts replanting in 2015 – 2018.  Therefore, the requirement of this indicator is not applicable.	Not Applicable
7.12.2	(C) HCV and HCS forests, and other conservation areas are identified as follows: 7.12.2a) For existing plantations, with an HCV assessments conducted by RSPO- approved assessors and have no new land clearing after 15 November 2018, the existing HCV assessments remains valid.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is in cooperation with Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agriculture University in preparing HCV Identification "Dokumen Identifikasi dan Analisis Keberadaan Nilai Konservasi Tinggi (NKT) di Areal Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit di Kebun Ukui dan Soga pada tahun 2010". Guidance use is HCV Toolkit 2008. The document has put into consideration the landscape condition, including Teso Nilo National Park near the plantation. HCV assessment was including plasma/scheme smallholder area.	Complied

...making excellence a habit.™



The assessment team comprise of Ir.Nyoto Santoso, MS as lead assessor HCV RN registered lead assessor, Ir.Heru B Pulunggono, MSc (hydrology and soil conservation), Handian Purwawangsa, S.Hut, MSI, (social), Iing Nasihin S.Hut, MSi (flora and GIS), Tutut Sunarminto, MSi, (social and cultural), Yanti Apriyanti,S.Pi (social and cultural), Rizki Ratna Ayu Paramita Sari, S.Hut (social and cultural). The HCV assessment identified the presence of HCV 1.1, HCV 1.2, HCV 1.3, HCV 2.3, HCV 4.1 and HCV 6 with total (under PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group/Ukui Estate and Soga Estate) of 234.458 Ha.

HCV identified in Ukui Estate:

нсу	Status	На
River/Sungai Air Hitam Kiri	1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 4.1	47.071
River/Sungai Air Hitam Kanan	1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 4.1	22.984
Tributary/Anak Sungai Air Hitam Atas	1.1, 1.2, 4.1	15.926
Tributary/Anak Sungai Air Hitam kiri	1.1, 1.2, 4.1	14.031
Tributary/Anak-anak Sungai Napuh	1.1, 1.2, 4.1	6.891
Lake/Danau (Rawa) Bengkuang	1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 4.1	1.925
Water reservoir/Kolam (Danau) Ukui I POM	1.1, 4.1	3.367
Protected Forest/Hutan Makam Keramat	1.2, 1.3, 2.3, 6	3.965

116.160		Total			
he existing plantation. of fauna identified in the yuk (Felis bengalensis), muntjak), Trenggiling nca fascicularis), Beruk rus hermaphroditus). edo meninting), Burung ris), Elang tikus (Elanus kakak belukar (Halicyon ).	iparian area. A number of als such as "Kucing kuw cus),Kijang (Muntiacus ret ekor panjang (Maca Musang (Paradoxu a udang meninting (Alca ija and Nectarinia jugula	Company maintain the in plantation area: Mammi Kancil (Tragulus javan (Manis javanica), Moni (Macaca nemestrina) Birds/Aves such as "Raji madu (Aethopyga sipara caeruleus), Elang ular b			
wak (Varanus salvator). Meranti batu (Shorea a).		Identified also protec			
ation with relevant		HCV assessment p stakeholders/public con			
by WWF on 10/25/2010	port was peer reviewed	The HCV identification re 10/27/2010.			
manage and monitor ement and Monitoring accordingly as per HCV	co Conservation Manag	accordingly according			
	did not carry out an Inting year started in 198 anting in 2015 – present	(including smallholder) November 2005. The pl company has starts rep	7.12.2 b) Any new land clearing (in existing plantations or new plantings) after 15 November 2018 is preceded by an HCV-HCS assessment, using the latest HCSA Toolkit and HCV-HCSA Assessment Manual that is applicable at the time of the assessment. This includes stakeholder		
ot applicable.	ent of this indicator is no	Therefore, the requirem	consultation and take into account wider landscape- level consideration.		



7.12.3	<b>(C)</b> In High Forest Cover Landscapes (HFCLs) within HFCCs, a specific procedure will apply for legacy cases and development by indigenous peoples and local communities with legal or customary rights, taking into consideration regional and national multi-stakeholder processes. Until this procedure is developed and endorsed, 7.12.2 applies.	there is no High Forest Cover Landscapes (HFCLs) within area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Estate. PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Estate was	Not Applicable
PROCEI	DURAL NOTE for 7.12.3:		
Indicato	r 7.12.3. is not relevant to Indonesia, until further decisions by the RSPO.		
7.12.4	(C) Where HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, peatland and other conservation areas have been identified, they are protected and/or enhanced. An Integrated management plans to protect and/or enhance HCV and HCS forests, peatland and other conservation areas are developed, implemented and adapted if necessary, and contains monitoring requirements. The integrated management plan is reviewed at least once every five years. The integrated management plan was developed in consultation with relevant stakeholders and includes the directly managed area and any relevant wider landscape level considerations (where these are identified).	A discourse requirement of this indicator is not applicable.	Not Applicable
		Area demarcation and maintenance the boundary markers	
		Socialization of HCV area and protection to employee and surrounding community	
1		Riparian restoration	
ı		Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border	
		Evidence Continous monitoring documentation and report regarding the status of RTE species and HCV presented in "Laporan Monitoring tumbuhan dan Satwaliar PT Inti Indosawit Subur, Kebun Buatan" Periode January – June 2020 and Juli – December 2020".	



Monitoring documentation such as: "Daftar Temuan Satwa liar di Areal kebun" contain information regarding result of wildlife and RTE species monitoring, "Tabel Monitoring Kerusakan Kawasan Lindung" contain information regarding result of HCV area monitoring and HCV condition monitoring such as illegal hunting, HCV area disturbance, and HCV condition. Latest monitoring both RTE species and HCV area conducted on December 2020. Sample seen: Wildlife monitoring in Block F89b period December 2020, found presence of animal such as: Bucerotidae, Orthotmus sp,Prinia familiaris, Macaca fascicularis, Tupaia tana. Monthly monitoring of HCV area condition and animal species also performed by Foreman HCV (Adi Surya P) and each Foreman Afdeling, animal presence recorded in "Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Conservation management plan Plasma ukui (Scheme Smallholder) update on 2 January 2021, consist of:

- 1. Biodiversity monitoring
- 2. Signboard maintenance
- 3. Socialization of HCV area
- 4. Riparian protection
- 5. Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border

Each KUD has appointed person in charge to monitor the RTE species presence in smallholder plantation area:

- KUD Bakti
- KUD Bukit Potalo
- KUD Sumber Makmur

...making excellence a habit.™

	1		
		Monitoring for RTE species performed each month by PIC. Result of monitoring presented in "Formulir Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar Tahun 2020". During January – December 2020, shown that in KUD Tani Bahagia, KUD Usaha Tani and KUD Karya Tani there were presence of animal such as: Tupai ( <i>Tupaia glis</i> ), Musang ( <i>Paradoxurus hermaproditus</i> ) Sanca Bodo ( <i>Python bivittatus</i> ), Kucing hutan ( <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> ), Biawak ( <i>Varanus salvator</i> ), Elang Tikus ( <i>Elanus caeruleus</i> ), Burung Madu ( <i>Nectarinia jugularis</i> ) and Cekakak Belukar ( <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> ).	
7.12.5	Where rights of local communities have been identified in HCV areas and HCS forest after 15 November 2018, peatland and other conservation areas, there is no reduction of these rights without evidence of a negotiated agreement, obtained through FPIC, encouraging their involvement in the maintenance and management of these conservation areas.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group Certification unit and supply bases (including smallholder) did not carry out any new plantings after November 2018. The planting year started in 1987, 1988, 1989, and the company has starts replanting in 2015 – present.  Therefore, the requirement of this indicator is not applicable.	Not Applicable
7.12.6	All rare, threatened or endangered (RTE) species are protected, whether or not they are identified in an HCV assessment. A programme to regularly educate the workforce about the status of RTE species is in place. Appropriate disciplinary measures are taken and documented in accordance with company rules and national law if any individual working for the company is found to capture, harm, collect, trade, possess or kill these species.	Ukui Estate:  A number of fauna identified in the plantation area: Mammals such as "Kucing kuwuk" (Felis bengalensis), "Kancil" (Tragulus javanicus), "Kijang" (Muntiacus muntjak), "Trenggiling" (Manis javanica), Monkey (Macaca fascicularis), "Beruk" (Macaca nemestrina), "Musang" (Paradoxurus hermaphroditus). Birds such as "Raja udang meninting" (Alcedo meninting), "Burung madu" (Aethopyga siparaja and Nectarinia jugularis), "Elang tikus" (Elanus caeruleus), "Elang ular bido" (Spilomis cheela), "Cekakak belukar" (Halicyon smymensis), "Kipasan belang" (Rhipidura javanica). Reptile such as "Ular Piton" (Phyton molurus), Biawak (Varanus salvator).	Complied



Identified also protected plants such as "Meranti batu" (Shorea leprosula), "Meranti bunga" (Shorea teysmanniana).

Company has prepared a procedure for protection of flora and fauna, explained in Environmental Management System: Biodiversity (AA-432-002e-LT), IUCN redlist (AA-432-006-LT), CITES list (AA-432-07-LT).

Estate has established the management plan to maintain and/or enhance High conservation value area. HCV management and monitoring plan described measures taken for each HCV and its monitoring. Relevant laws were taken into account for determining appropriate measure including UU #5/1990 about Natural resources conservation, PP#7/1999 about List of protected plan and wildlife, Kepres #32/1990, and PP #26/2008. Conservation management plan consist of :

- HCV area demarcation
- Sosialization of HCV area and protection to employee and surrounding community
- Riparian restoration
- Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone and its monitoring

Signboards are placed on the area identified with conservation values. Monitoring for the HCVs are carried out as per Conservation Management Plan. The conservation management plan covers area enhancement, socialization to workers and local communities, prohibition of chemical regime near the area and river buffer zone' restoration. Plan for monitoring and patrol has been incorporated into the management and monitoring plan. Another effort planned was to have HCV sign board and "no-hunting" sign boards placed near identified HCV areas – on progress.

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is also having procedure to monitor the protected/conservation area as per "SOP Pemantauan Areal Lindung" No.AA-PL-08-EFP – describing procedure for vegetation



monitoring, wildlife monitoring (path and rapid method), conservation area inspection procedure, vegetation enhancement procedure and data analysis procedure.

Interview and document verification of "Laporan Monitoring Pengelolaan Tumbuhan dan Satwa Nilai Konservasi Tinggi" of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Kebun Ukui period semester I 2020 can be demonstrate that the measures contained in the management plan been actively implemented.

Company continuously disseminating HCV and wildlife protection to employee and surrounding community. Sample seen for socialization on 7 - 8 September 2020.

#### **Ukui Smallholder:**

The management of Ukui Smallholder has develop the Conservation Management Plan 2020, updated on 2 January 2020 consist of:

- HCV area demarcation and maintenance the boundary markers
- Sosialization of HCV area and protection to employee and surrounding community
- Riparian restoration
- Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border.

Ukui Smallholder Manager has defined the SOP for individual members to report on threats to HCVs and presence of RTE species in the procedure "Konflik Dengan Satwa Yang Dilindungi No. 015/DOK/SOP/PT.KLUAA/ 2016" dated 2 December 2016.

Each individual member shall be identified and observe the RTE species in their plots/kavling. Each member notes the presence of RTE species

		in their "Buku Panduan dan Catatan Petani", the report was delivered to Ukui Smallholder Manager and forward to official of "BKSDA Riau". If the RTE species was Sumateran Elephant, Smallholder Manager shall coordinated with BKSDA Riau and WWF Flying Squad to handle and prevent the conflict beween human and animal. Since latest audit until this audit there is no presence of Sumateran Elephant.	
		Regular monitoring of RTE species has been conducted by Plasma Ukui. Latest monitoring of RTE species and HCV monitoring of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group (including plasma) has been reported in "Laporan Pencatatan Temuan Flora dan Fauna Kebun Plasma Ukui" to BKSDA Riau as per "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" dated 15 September 2020. Latest monitoring semester II 2020, RTE species found in Plasma Ukui such as: Burung Madu sriganti ( <i>Nectarinia jugularis</i> ), Cekakak belukar ( <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> ), Elang ular bido ( <i>Spilornis cheela</i> ), Kucing hutan ( <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> ), Raja udang ( <i>Alcedo coerulescens</i> ), Elang tikus ( <i>Elanus caeruleus</i> ), Trenggiling ( <i>Manis javanica</i> ), Lutung ( <i>Trachypithecus auratus</i> ), Berang-berang ( <i>Lutra lutra</i> ).	
		Ukui Plasma management continuously disseminating HCV and wildlife protection to smallholder member and surrounding community. Sample seen on socialization on 11 August 2020 at Basecamp Central Ukui Estate.	
7.12.7	The status of HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, other natural ecosystems, peatland conservation areas and RTE species is monitored. Outcomes of this monitoring are fed back into the management plan.	HCV and wildlife/animal monitoring continuously conducted in a regular basis. Secondary monitoring conducted each month and primary monitoring conducted twice a year.	Complied
		Monitoring of animal/wildlife performed by HCV/Sustainability officer and field workers, result of monitoring presented in "laporan pemantauan Jenis satwa/tumbuhan".	

			1
		Report of Management and Monitoring for HCV and RTEs is reported every 6 months and review is conducted regularly to ensure that monitoring is effective. Reports period semester I & II year 2020 can be demonstrated. Results of monitoring was evaluated using trend evaluation. Monitoring RTE species in January – December 2020 observed type of mammal and two species was protected by law such as Macan akar (Felis bengalensis); 42 species of Aves (bird) and 7 species was protected such as Alap-alap kawah (Falco feregrinus), Burung madu kelapa (Anthreptes malaccensis), Kipasan belang (Rhipidura javanica), Cekakak sungai (Tordirhampus chloris); 6 species of Herpetofauna such as Biawak (varanus salvator), Kodok buduk (Bufo asper).  Result of monitoring gives the feedback into the management plan improvement. The results from monitoring of wildlife, environmental, and socio-cultural services gives feedback advice and recommendations to the management plan.	
7.12.8	(C) Where there has been land clearing without prior HCV assessment	Ukui Estate:	Complied
7.12.0	since November 2005, or without prior HCV- HCSA assessment since 15 November 2018, the Remediation and Compensation Procedures (RaCP) applies.	Company has consistently monitors the status of HCV area, as well as protected flora and fauna species. This is recorded in "Laporan Monitoring Pengelolaan Tumbuhan dan Satwa Nilai Konservasi Tinggi PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui, Sei Lala dan Soga periode Semester II 2020" (monitoring period January – June 2020). The report explains the monitoring on status of plant and wildlife, disturbance and damage to the protected area.	сотрпса
		Wildlife observations are conducted monthly by Mandor HCV in each Afdeling. Latest observation in December 2020 documented in the "Daftar Temuan satwa liar di area kebun" observed several protected species at Ukui Estate such as: cekakak belukar ( <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> ), Kipasan belang ( <i>Rhipidura javanica</i> ), Crimson Sunbird ( <i>Aethopyga</i> )	



siparaja), Biawak (*Varanus salvator*), Ular Kobra (*Naja sumatrana*), Kucing akar (*Prionailurus bengalensis*).

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

Management of Ukui Smallholder has defined the mechanism for individual members to report on threats to HCVs in the procedure "Konflik Dengan Satwa Yang Dilindungi No. 015/DOK/SOP/PT.KLU-AA/2016" dated 2 December 2016.

All member has responsible to report the presence of RTE species, animal conflict, and threats to HCVs in their kavling. They report to KUD or KT and forward to Smallholder Manager. Since latest audit until this audit, there is no animal conflict and hunting reported, it was also confirmed during field audit and interview with smallholder member at KUD Bukit Potalo, KUD Sumber Makmur and KUD Bakti.

Plasma Ukui has performed monitoring of wildlife each month by WKAK (Wadah Kerja Antar Kelompok) or head of KT (Pengurus Perlindungan Satwa Liar). Each KUD has assigned the PIC to monitor the protected animal and species based on decree letter issued by KUD. Sample seen:

- SK Nomor: 001/KUD-BP/SK/UII/I/2018 tanggal 17 Januari 2018 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Bukit Potalo, assigned person: Juasan (WKAK).
- SK Nomor: 001/KUD-B/SK/TJ/I/2018 tanggal 17 Januari 2018 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Bakti, assigned person: Suwondo (WKAK).
- SK Nomor: 001/KUD-SM/SK/BG/I/2018 tanggal 17 Januari 2018 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Sumber Makmur, assigned person: Mas'ud (WKAK).



Latest monitoring on December 2020 there were found the presence of Cekakak belukar ( <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> ), Biawak ( <i>Varanus salvator</i> ), Elang ular ( <i>Spilornis cheela</i> ), Ular Kobra ( <i>Naja sumatrana</i> ), Kucing hutan ( <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> ), Raja udang ( <i>Alcedo coerulescens</i> ), Elang tikus ( <i>Elanus caeruleus</i> ),
Smallholder management reported the management and monitoring of HCV including the animal presence each semester to company and BKSDA of Riau Province and Environmental Agency of Pelalawan Regency.



#### **Appendix B: GHG Reporting Executive Summary**

The GHG emissions that were produced in **2020** for **Ukui 1 POM** and supply base was calculated using the PalmGHG Calculator version 4. The assessment team had verified the data input in the PalmGHG Calculator against operations records. PalmGHG Calculation Options selected 'Full version' and 'Exclude LUC Emission' calculation option is not applied. The records verified includes:

- i. Estates area planted data
- ii. Fuel consumed
- iii. Mill datas include CPO produced, PKO Produced and FFB Processed
- iv. Fertilizer consumed data for both estates and smallholders.

The summary of the Net GHG emitted in **2020** for **Ukui 1 POM** and supply base are as following:

Emission per product	tCO₂e/tProduct
СРО	0.07
РКО	0.07

Extraction	%
OER	19.89
KER	5.43

Production	t/yr
FFB Process	232,468
CPO Produced	46,796.75
PKO Produced	12,309.64

Land Use		На
OP Planted Area		11,203
OP Planted on peat		0
Conservation (forested)		0
Conservation (non-forested)		116.16
	Total	11,319.16

#### **Summary of Field Emission and Sink**

	Own Cro	Own Crop* Group 3 <sup>rd</sup> Party		Total				
	tCO₂e	tCO₂e / FFB	tCO₂e	tCO₂e / FFB	tCO₂e	tCO₂e / FFB	tCO₂e	tCO₂e / FFB
Emission								
Land Conversion	33333.62	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33333.62	0.57
CO <sub>2</sub> Emission from fertilizer	530.64	0.01	1871.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	2401.64	0.02
NO <sub>2</sub> Emission	731.52	0.01	3056.12	0.02	0.00	0.00	3787.64	0.03
Fuel Consumption	519.82	0.01	701.29	0.01	0.00	0.00	1221.11	0.02
Peat Oxidation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sink								
Crop Sequestration	-31595.85	-0.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-31595.85	-0.54
Conservation Sequestration	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	3519.76	0.06	5628.41	0.04	5809.56	0.00	14957.73	1.18

\*Note: Includes both estates and smallholders



#### **Summary of Mill Emission and Credit**

	tCO₂e	tCO₂e/tFFB
Emission		
POME	5911.36	0.02
Fuel Consumption	126.38	0.02
Grid Electricity Utilization	0.00	0.00
Credit		
Export of Grid Electricity	-1722.61	-0.01
Sales of PKS	-13750.00	-0.05
Sales of EFB	0.00	0.00
Total	-9434.87	-0.04

#### **Summary of Kernel Crusher Emission and Credit (if applicable)**

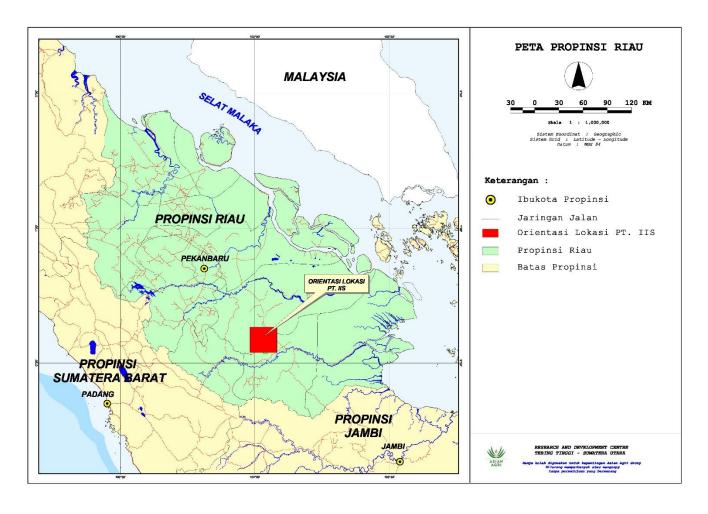
Emissions	tCO₂e
PK from own mill	3695.87
PK from other source	0.00
Fuel Consumptions	0.00
Total Crusher emissions	3695.87

Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME) Treatment:				
Divert to Compost (%)				
Divert to anaerobic diversion (%)				

POME Diverted to Anaerobic Digestion:				
Divert to anaerobic pond (%)				
Divert to methane captured (flaring) (%)				
Divert to methane captured (energy generation) (%)				

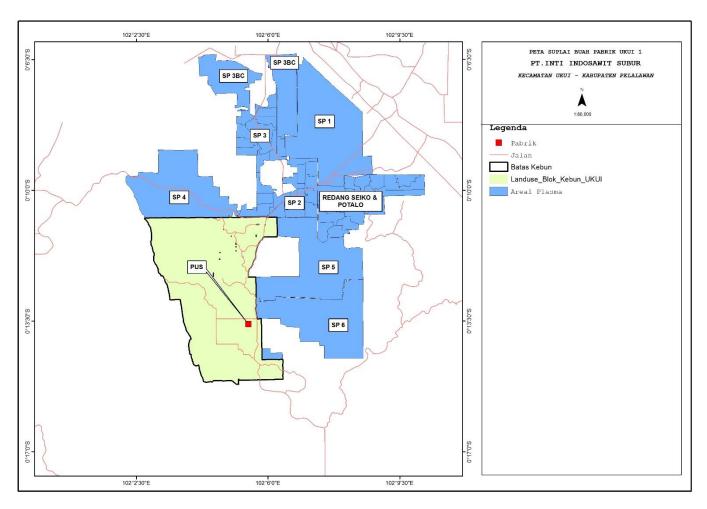


#### **Appendix C: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases**





#### **Appendix D: Estate Field Map**





#### Appendix E: List of Smallholder Registered and sampled

No	Name of farmer	Location	GPS Reference		Area Summary (Ha)		Forecasted annual FFB	Date of joining
			Latitude (S)	Longitude (E)	Total Certified Area	Planted Area	Production (MT)	
1	Santoso	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 29.916″S	102° 8′ 26.988″E	2	2	47,43	1990
2	Kadin	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 23.040″S	102° 8′ 26.848″E	2	2	41,60	1990
3	Pitus	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 23.148″S	102° 8′ 20.220″E	2	2	46,60	1990
4	Pariyo	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 16.632″S	102° 8′ 29.616″E	2	2	40,57	1990
5	Ngorip	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 10.008″S	102° 8′ 30.768″E	2	2	45,31	1990
6	Juhari	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 7.128″S	102° 8′ 30.948″E	2	2	45,43	1990
7	Ismedi Utomo	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 10.296″S	102° 8′ 26.376″E	2	2	41,32	1990
8	Endi B. Wajan	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 5.184″S	102° 8′ 31.272″E	2	2	43,95	1990
9	Muliadi	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 27.216″S	102° 8′ 45.672″E	2	2	51,97	1990
10	Suhardi	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 27.504″S	102° 8′ 42.216″E	2	2	45,59	1990
11	Sugiran	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 27.864″S	102° 8′ 38.796″E	2	2	51,058	1990
12	Jupriyanto	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 27.540″S	102° 8′ 35.988″E	2	2	45,99	1990
13	Suwarjo	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 35.532″S	102° 8′ 33.180″E	2	2	49,43	1990
14	Marjono	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 34.956″S	102° 8′ 31.020″E	2	2	43,66	1990
15	Prihadi	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 34.920″S	102° 8′ 27.240″E	2	2	45,95	1990



No	Name of farmer	Location	GPS Re	ference		ımmary la)	Forecasted annual FFB	Date of joining
			Latitude (S)	Longitude (E)	Total Certified Area	Planted Area	Production (MT)	
16	Wasrip	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 29.916″S	102° 8′ 26.988″E	2	2	49,78	1990
17	Muharjo/Muslim	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 27.576″S	102° 8′ 33.468″E	2	2	46,82	1990
18	Sudarmaji	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 25.884″S	102° 8′ 13.452″E	2	2	35,66	1991
19	M. Ali	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 15′ 28.368″S	102° 8′ 1.068″E	2	2	38,89	1991
20	Sagirun	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 35.352″S	102° 7′ 53.796″E	2	2	34,32	1991
21	Syamsul	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 38.232″S	102° 7′ 50.556″E	2	2	35,66	1991
22	Lonhadi	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 39.672″S	102° 8′ 1.176″E	2	2	34,13	1991
23	Suprapto	Bukit Gajah village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 41.220″S	102° 8′ 1.248″E	2	2	35,256	1991
				Subtotal	46	46	996,36	
1	Sugito	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 8′ 21.480″S	102° 5′ 23.928″E	2	2	56.13	1987
2	Oding Saputra	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 12.384″S	102° 6′ 52.956″E	2	2	54.76	1987
3	Amida	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 22.536″S	102° 6′ 46.656″E	2	2	56.24	1987
4	Safarudin	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 8.568″S	102° 6′ 33.804″E	2	2	54.76	1987
5	Teguh Rahayu Diantoro	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 12.384″S	102° 6′ 46.764″E	2	2	57.50	1987
6	Masyaruli	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 15.516″S	102° 6′ 40.464″E	2	2	56.12	1987
7	Ahmad Faoji	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 11.304″S	102° 7′ 0.192″E	2	2	54.76	1987



No	Name of farmer	r Location GPS Reference		ference	Area Summary (Ha)		Forecasted annual FFB	Date of joining
			Latitude (S)	Longitude (E)	Total Certified Area	Planted Area	Production (MT)	
8	Juni	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 9.144″S	102° 6′ 27.576″E	2	2	41.07	1987
9	Aminur S	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 15.588″S	102° 6′ 46.980″E	2	2	54.76	1987
10	Konah	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 14.472″S	102° 7′ 0.192″E	2	2	54.45	1987
11	Siswanto	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 9.108″S	102° 6′ 52.956″E	2	2	56.132	1987
12	Suwarno	Trimulya Jaya village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 7′ 44.868″S	102° 5′ 49.452″E	2	2	60.450	1987
				Subtotal	24	24	657,16	
1	Rahman	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 35.172″E	102° 9′ 53.424″E	2	2	38.24	1994
2	Ismedi	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 39.852″E	102° 9′ 49.032″E	2	2	45.30	1994
3	Baharudin	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 35.172″E	102° 9′ 46.512″E	2	2	44.67	1994
4	Lijah. G	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 34.740″E	102° 9′ 36.720″E	2	2	33.77	1994
5	Arsyad Saleh	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 46.476″E	102° 9′ 51.156″E	2	2	48.21	1995
6	Asman	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 46.332″E	102° 9′ 57.420″E	2	2	48.04	1995
7	Mustami	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 46.440″E	102° 9′ 54.216″E	2	2	36.10	1995
8	Madnur. A	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 46.296″E	102° 10′ 0.516″E	2	2	54.32	1995
9	Ramlis	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 59.760″E	102° 9′ 40.644″E	2	2	35,92	1995
10	Sarpin	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 59.760″E	102° 9′ 33.300″E	2	2	36.78	1995
11	Jalalimun	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 10′ 0.120″E	102° 9′ 11.052″E	2	2	44.69	1995



No	Name of farmer	ame of farmer Location		ference	Area Su (H	ımmary la)	Forecasted annual FFB	Date of joining
			Latitude (S)	Longitude (E)	Total Certified Area	Planted Area	Production (MT)	
12	Yuliana	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 59.832″E	102° 9′ 46.980″E	2	2	55.34	1995
13	Mansur	Redang Seko village, Ukui Sub- District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province	0° 9′ 59.076″E	102° 10′ 2.784″E	2	2	36.78	1995
				Subtotal	26	26	558,17	



#### **Appendix F: List of Abbreviations**

Active Ingredient a.i

**BOD** Biochemical Oxygen Demand

CB Certification Bodies

CHRA Chemical Health Risk Assessment

COD Chemical Oxygen Demand

Crude Palm Oil CPO

Certified Sustainable Palm Oil **CSPO CSPKO** Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil

**Empty Fruit Bunch EFB** 

Environmental, Health and Safety **EHS Environmental Impact Assessment** EIA **Environmental Management System EMS** 

FFB Fresh Fruit Bunch

**FPIC** Free, Prior, Informed and Consent

**GAP** Good Agricultural Practice

Greenhouse Gas **GHG** 

**GMP** Good Manufacturing Practice **GPS** Global Positioning System High Conservation Value **HCV Integrated Pest Management** IPM

**Identity Preserved** ΙP

IS - CSPO Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Oil

IS - CSPKO Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil IS - CSPKE Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Expeller

ISCC International Sustainable Carbon Certification

ISS Independent Smallholder Standard

LD50 Lethal Dose for 50 sample

MB Mass Balance

Material Safety Data Sheet **MSDS** 

ΜT Metric Tonnes OER Oil Extraction Rate

OSH Occupational Safety and Health

PK Palm Kernel **PKO** Palm Kernel Oil POM Palm Oil Mill

**POME** Palm Oil Mill Effluent

PPE Personal Protective Equipment **RSPO** Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil

Principles & Criteria P&C

RTE Rare, Threatened or Endangered species Supply Chain Certification Standard **SCCS** 

SEIA Social & Environmental Impact Assessment

Social Impact Assessment SIA

Surat Izin Operator/Indonesian Operator License SIO

SOP Standard Operating Procedure